

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

755

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 755

Forbach, Anna -

Forcum, Mamie E.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Forbach Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

498037

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt D 2 Mo S M Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	MAY 1, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 14, 1930.

Reported

APR 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbach, Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

39090

Certificate No.

498,037

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pt D, 2" Mo. S. M. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	16 Jan 1900	15 Aug 1900
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Albert	16 Jan 1900	27 Nov. 06
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Casa Grande, Ariz.

Former Roll No.

63/4 - 60/6

6-679

NAME

ANNA FORBACH

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

498037

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CANCELLED

Set for Dec 10

NAME:

Anna Forbach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

498,037

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	4 4 30
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 4	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4			

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUN 1922

Trans. to Mrs.
Payment Card.

NAME: Forbach Christine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. 828238 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Dietrich AT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
 Service: Muscn Band 1st Regt. U.S. Reserve Corps No. 1st
 ISSUES: married 1894 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Oct 2-1916</u>	<u>July 18-1917</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

7/25

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forbach Dietrich ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. 716444 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Muscn Band 1st Regt. U.S. Reserve Corps No. 1st
 Disability: _____

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>July 1908</u>	<u>2252</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>30 Aug 1912</u>
<u>2d</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 1908</u>	<u>Sept 1908</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: JUN 25 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1173 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Forbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>828238</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

Handwritten notes:
 1917.3: *23 120⁸⁰*
 1917.4: *4 48³³*
 1921.3: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*
 1922.4: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Dietrich Forbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>716444</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 27⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1911.3: *10*
 1911.4: *10*
 1912.2: *74 70*
 1912.4: *60 80*
 1913.2: *10*
 1913.4: *67 50*
 1914.2: *4 67 50*
 1914.3: *4 67 50*
 1915.3: *GROUP 2*
 1915.4: *16 25 16⁵⁰ Acid*

(S. P. A. 2.)
9957

NAME: *Forback John*

Certificate No. *506604* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.F. 3rd Md V*

Disability: *Shunt Md res Dis Start*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 25 Nov 08</i>	<i>26 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *19 Mch 09* Bureau notified: *3/21/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary Widew Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *10384* Home:

6-681

(S. P. A. 2.)
31349 C

NAME: *Forback Mary*

Certificate No. *698740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.F. 3rd Md I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		<i>25 Mch 09</i>	<i>21 Mch 10</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 Ad Hold*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 10-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1917**

Remarks: *X* Check No. *219888* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Furback</i>										Certificate No. <i>506604</i>									
Last paid to: <i>John Furback</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4/18 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Furback</i>										Certificate No. <i>648740</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Ork g.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 86</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4 60			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: Forbear, Lamal ACT MAY 11, 1912 (D-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 79163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1914

Service: Priv. A 26 Mich 92

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Apr 1903	3 Oct 1903	Inc	30	Jan 1, 1911	FEB 27 1914
Reis	15 16	Jan 1909	27 Jan 1909	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22 17	May 1917	3 July 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 4/2/18 (2-8-88) Bureau AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

Home: 5 APR 11 1019

NAME: Forbeck Andrew P. (D-P. A. L.) 35

Certificate No. 32785 NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. "Pampanga"

Disability: G.I.H. L' hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 May 7/02</u>	<u>June 30/03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Remarks:

Home: 1

NAME: <i>Forbear Lamat Forbear</i>				Certificate No. <i>791.613</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 152#30</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	24 60 =
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	8.
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	GROUP I
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8 13 14 ¹⁰	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	9 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	43 ¹⁰	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	6 90 ⁶⁰	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>35 Andrew P Forbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>32.785</i>			
Last paid to: <i>65</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	—	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	—	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	—	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 54	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	28 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	14/10 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	12/17 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	—	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	—	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	12/20 54	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Forbeck, Andrew P.**

Certificate No. **32785** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service **Seaman U S S Pampanga**

Disability **Gunshot wound L hand**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	May 7, 1902			
				Died <i>April 23 1924</i> ^{Re} Reported MAY 14 1924 Remarks:	
				Died <i>Apr 25 1924</i> Accrued order dated JUN 10 1924 payable to widow <i>Minnie Forbeck</i> <i>147 East 7" St.,</i> <i>Eric, Pa</i>	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forbell Emma** | Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **764523** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Isaac M.**

Service **Pt H 19 Mass Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40, 1920				
Died <i>Nov, 23, 1920.</i>				Reported DEC 10 1930		
Remarks:						

EMMA FORBELL

NAME ANDREW P FORBECK

Certificate No.

32785

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4-6	4-6										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	19-4 ⁴⁰										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4-6											

CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

EMMA FORBELL

Certificate No.

764523

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbell Emma*

Certificate No. *764 523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M. Forbell*

Service: *Out. No. 19" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10, 1913</i>	<i>OCT 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbell, Isaac M.*

Certificate No. *1160430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Priv. 4, 19* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/8/13* *By* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1913*

Remarks: *Ending 8 May 1913 date of death pay widow—Emma Forbell*

Former Roll No. *W. D. W. - Norwich Ct* 6-581

NAME: EMMA FORBELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764523

Last paid to: 764523 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/5	33.60		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	06	366		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Isaac M. Forbell

9814-7

Certificate No. 1160430

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 13 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/21	42.35		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forber James* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE "Desertion"
 ACT MARCH 3, '99
 Certificate No. *16283* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P D 20 Ia Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accd 20</i>			<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>Widow Sarah J</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *April 18 1911*

Died: *Mar 2 1911* Bureau notified: *April 20 1911*

Remarks: *One half suspended for Feb 8-1906 born Oct Dec 17-1907 Sarah J 1921-6 Ave. Moline, Ill.*
Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah J. Am letter 29 May 1908

1921-6 Ave Moline Ill

Former Roll No. *10370 (98)* Home:

6-651

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forber Sarah J*
 Certificate No. *722627* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *P D 20 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as James Forber*

1921 - 6 Ave Moline Ill

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME:

James Forber

7009

Certificate No.

16283

Last paid to:

1907 @ 17 (28) 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	30 P W	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5/23	29.32		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		1911		3				3				3					3		
	4		11/5 20 60		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		1/23 30 P	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		8/15 30 P wife		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		7/22 30 P wife		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		10/12 30 P wife		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		1/14 30 P wife	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		4/14 30 P wife		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		7/13 30 P wife		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		10/14 30 P wife		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		1/11 30 P wife	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		4/11 30 P wife		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		7/12 30 P wife		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		10/10 30 P wife		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Sarah J. Forber

4207^B

Certificate No.

722627

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7/11	34.40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1922	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG		1	4	36		1	4	90		1						1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.18		1	4	90		1						1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						4		

NAME: *Forbes, Abraham M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *374 188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt B 13 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs + lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>18 mch 1908</i>	<i>31 july 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Nov. 9-1918</i>	<i>mch. 22-1919</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>Nov. 9-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 20-1919</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 1-1919</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Adaline* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *715 340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Forbes*

Service: *Pvt. F, 1st U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 1 1910	JAN 19 1911	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1920-* Bureau notified: *JULY 21 1920.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Abraham M. Forbes					ACT OF MAY 11, 1908					Certificate No. 374188					
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 30:32:50					Remarks: General Law					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	94 ²⁰
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	23	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

NAME: Adaline Forbes					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 715340					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME

ADDIE T FORBES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

767264

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Set to 12/3
3-1081
D-12/2625

NAME:

Addie T. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Certificate No.

767264

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Forbes Adney L.

7189

Certificate No. 417 539 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Musen Band 7th Mich. I.D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17 1/2	June 27 97	5 Feb. 98				
Reis	21 50	Aug. 15 1910	Nov. 14. 1914				
	27	Aug 13. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 29. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died May 29 18 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1918

Jassar Mich

payable to widow Ellen Forbes

Former Roll No. 8605.

AUG 23 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6311 e-681

NAME:

Adney L. Forbes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

417 539

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~17~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	Inc.	68 ³⁵		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	14	124 ³⁵ 51		4	7/18	77 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: **FORBES, ALEXANDER**

Certificate No. **10333** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Landsman U. S. S. Alleghany and Mercedita.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	11 May 1909	7 Oct. 1909				
Rec'd	17	12 July 1912	7 May 1913				
	22½	10 Jan 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to: **San Francisco.**

Died: **Aug. 18, 1913 Comm.** Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Forbes, Alexander*

Certificate No. **10333** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Landsman U.S.S. Alleghany.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12. 6 July 1894	23. Apr 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **1624.** Home:

6-477

NAME: **ALEXANDER FORBES.**

10333

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 12				Rate: 16 19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2	24	43 93	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3	10/13	11 30	1913.	3	4	45	1917.	3	Check No. 2526920 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.		1921.	3		
1908.	4	8	45	1913.	4			1917.	4	Died 18 aug. 1913		1921.	4		
1909.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1	Reimbursement 1 Oct. 1913		1922.	1		
1909.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2	Paid to Janice Birch.		1922.	2		
1909.	3	8		1914.	3	10/11	47 50	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4	7		1914.	4			1918.	4	GROUP 3		1922.	4		

NAME: Alexander Forbes				Certificate No. 10333											
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	19	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Forbes, Alexander* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259101* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt & 22nd Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar/res of scurvy piles & res dis of rect res of Ch diar. Gsw left wrist & res res dis of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2425 Feb 1898</i>	<i>16 Dec 1898</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>30 4 June 1912</i>	<i>3 April 1913</i>				

Fees: *6/17 1914* Accrued order dated *11/12/14*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary A*

Died: *June 17 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

NAME **Forbes, Alexander** (S-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. **1080,562** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Sgt. C, 115th Ohio.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Oct. 29 1924* Reported **NOV 7 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 29 1924* Accrued order dated **JAN 30 1925**

payable to widow *Catharine G Forbes* Box 663, Mount Holly N.J.

NAME: *Forbes, Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *71* (P.A.) *43*

Certificate No. *1080562* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. 6115 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	Apr. 25/07	Dec. 18/07	REISSUE	18	June 3 1912	Feb 28-1913
INCREASE	5	Nov. 27/07	Mar 10/08			Nov 27-1912	
						30	JUN 10-1918

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME *Forbes, Alexander C.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *715,565* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. *14 Indpt Batt O.V.L.A.*

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 28, 1924 ^r	Dec. 2, 1924		

Died on ~~vacation~~ *Dec 12 1926* | Reported **JAN 13 1927**

Remarks: *cm.*

Died Dec 13 1926 Accrued order dated **APR 12 1927**
payable to widow *Georgia Forbes*

*822 Liberty St
Painesville
DEC 16 1924*

NAME:

71 Alexander Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,080,562

Last paid to:

43 Rate ~~43~~ ~~45~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ 50

MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	45	1916.	1	63	1919.	1	90	1922.	1	
	2			2	45		2	63		2	90		2	
	3			3	45		3	63		3	90		3	
	4	12 ⁶⁰		4	45		4	63		4	90		4	450
	1	36 ¹⁰		1	45		1	63		1	90		1	450
1908.	2	45	1912.	2	45	1916.	2	63	1920.	2	90	1924.	2	450
	3	45		3	45		3	63		3	152		3	450
	4	45		4	45		4	63		4	150		4	Trans to No.
	1	45		1	45		1	63		1	150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	45	1913.	2	63	1917.	2	63	1921.	2	150	1925.	2	
	3	45		3	63		3	63		3	150		3	
	4	45		4	63		4	63		4	150		4	
	1	45		1	63		1	63		1	150		1	
1910.	2	45	1914.	2	63	1918.	2	63	1922.	2	150	1926.	2	
	3	45		3	63		3	79 ²⁰		3	150		3	
	4	45		4	63		4	90		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

ALEXANDER C. FORBES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

715565

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16

114

NAME: *Forbes Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 111. 490

Certificate No. *715,565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Co. 14 Indpt Batty - O. La.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Feb 07	18 July 07	Inc.	25	Mar 16, 1914	June 29, 1914
Reis.	19	May 12	29 Oct 12		30	Mar 16, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Feds:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Madison O. R. 12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>55-02</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)
Forbes, Alfred P.

Certificate No. *944,415* ARMY MINORS Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier: *QM Sgt F 7 Mo State Mil Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	Aug 25 1892 ^R	Jan 23 1924	James A. Forbes (Deceased)	Aug 25 '92	May 25, '94
				Carrie J. Harmon	" " "	Jun 24, '97
				Lucy E. Light	" " "	May 4, '04
Guardian: JAN 29 1924				Appointed by—		
				Amount of Bond		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		
Remarks: Payable to claimants. No one entitled to share of James A. Forbes, who died after attaining age of sixteen.						
<i>Carrie J. - R. R. - Box 46 - Michelburne Hill, Cal. Lucy E. - Same -</i>						
<i>JAN 29 1924 Cal.</i>						

NAME: <i>Alexander C Forbes</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>715 565</i>																			
Last paid for: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>111.490</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	1927.	1		
	3	9	4893		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		2		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		3		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	1928.	1		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		2		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		3		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150	1929.	1		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150	1930.	2		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	1931.	3		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1932.	4		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150	1933.	1		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150	1934.	2		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				3		
																	4		

NAME: **Alfred P. Forbes**
 Certificate No. **944 415**
 Fees: **None**
 ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

RATE- **8-**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

98 16 Mrs. A. (Decd. no one entitled.)
1/29/24 3/9/26 Carrie J. - Ending.
1/29/24 1/14/32 Lucy E. - Ending.

NAME **Forbes Alice** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **761311** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas W**

Service **Pt H 148 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 28, 1925</i>						
Reported AUG 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Forbes Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761311* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Forbes.*

Service: *Pt. H. 148 "O" Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 13, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 15 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913						

6-679

NAME ALICE FORBES												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 761311												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: ALICE FORBES										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761311									
Last paid to: 761311					Rate: 30 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													
										Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.													

NAME **Forbes Almira** (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **535495** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **D. Brazilla Walker**

Service: **Corp. F. 75 Ill. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>July 18, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

Forbes Almira Act of March 3, 1901. *Act of May 1, 1920* 78931 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *535495* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Name of Soldier: *D. Brazilla Walker*

Service: *Corp. F. 75 Ill.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1927 Dec 1902</i>	<i>19 July 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Ill. Inf.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12777* 6-679

SEP 30 1916

NAME ALMIRA FORBES											
Certificate No. 535495											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

3-1081
2 8/13

NAME <i>Almira Halter Forbes</i>											
Certificate No. <i>535495</i>											
Act of March 3, 1901											
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

325

Forbes Amanda

Certificate No. *5936* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. Co. 11. U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1887</i>	<i>13 June 1888</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* *P.M.* *Winterville* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Amanda B.*

Certificate No. *243162* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. H.*

Service: *Capt & Com. of Sub. U.S. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 July 75</i>	<i>23 May 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/16/15* *(Wm.)* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 - 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Amanda Forbes*

325

Certificate No. *5796*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			2	2				2				2				2		
	3				3			3	3				3				3				3		
	4				4			4	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			2	2				2				2				2		
	3				3			3	3				3				3				3		
	4				4			4	4				4				4				4		
	1				1			1	1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>4'</i>	<i>00</i>		2			2	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4'</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2'</i>	<i>35</i>		4			4	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1			1	1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>1'</i>	<i>36</i>		2			2	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5'</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4			4	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: *Amanda B. Forbes*

Certificate No. *243162*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>10</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>				1	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>17</i>				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>12</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>18</i>				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			4				4				4				4		

11/30

NAME Forbes, Andrew G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1135,519

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 67 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Sept 14, 1927		
				Remains Interred to D. Kennedy		

NAME: Forbes, Andrew G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135,519

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 67 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Mar 1907	5 Aug 1907	Pro	15	31 May 1912	
					18	18 June 1912	17 Feb 1913
				Inc	21	June 10, 1917	July 21, 1917
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>...</i>							

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ANDREW G. FORBES,

Certificate No.

1135519

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP I

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Andrew G Forbes

6678

Certificate No.

1135519

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12/8 2100~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 2/3 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 11 A.M.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 13 SER	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 11/1 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 2/13 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 5/3 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 132	3 24 HE	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 16	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 3/4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 54	4 4 97 ²⁰	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forbes, Andrew J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1120530

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D 7 Me. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 1 1922	April 26 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 1, 1926		
				Died May 13 1928 Reported JUN 7 - 1926	
				Remarks:	
				92 Orchard St W. Pomerville mass.	
				NOV 9 1926	

May 13 1928 ACCRUED ORDER PAID TO
 payable to widow Ella L Forbes
 NOV 8 1928

NAME:

Forbes, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1120530

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D, 7" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	27 Feb. 1907	7 Aug. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 Sept. 1911	3 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	22	21 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

80 n.l. BOSTON, mass.

Home:

6-651

NAME ANDREW J. FORBES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

II 20530

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	15-30-						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: Andrew J. Forbes
 Certificate No. 1120530
 Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12
 Rate: ~~72~~ 50
 Remarks: ~~72~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 8/14 9.50	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 4 12 45	1911. 3 4 56.80	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 1 7	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 11 4 50	1927. 4 1
1908. 1 2 4	1912. 1 10/17 60.80	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 1 2
1908. 2 3 5	1912. 2 4 67.50	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 2 3
1908. 3 4 7	1912. 3 4 67.50	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 3 4
1908. 4 1 6	1912. 4 4 67.50	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 1
1909. 1 2 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1928. 2 2
1909. 2 3 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150		1928. 3 3
1909. 3 4 6	1913. 3 4 67.50	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150		1928. 4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926.		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96			1930. 4 4

NAME: *Forbes Ann Jennette Dead* 7221.

Certificate No. *679 700.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John W.* 21.934.

Service: *Bgt. Co. 1st Mich. V.E. + M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>21 Apr. '09</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27-09 3-798¹¹19* Bureau notified: *Nov 22-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* 6-679

NAME: *Forbes Anna B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 18th Inf Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 9-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *William Fletcher & Co. \$ 10⁰⁰ 3/23/20* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 12 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Jannette Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>679700</i>									
Last paid to: <i>0</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 - J. H. Hunter</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 30⁰⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna B Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>884524</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>2 1 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>2 1 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>2 2 832 73</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID 4				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Forbes, Anna F S (Former)**
 Certificate No. **381460** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Name of soldier **Robert Fuller**
 Service **End Lt G 1 Ind H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Oct 30 1926	Feb 24 1927			
Died		<i>Mar. 30, 1930, +</i>				
Reported			APR 17 1930			

Remarks:

NAME **Forbes Anna M**
 Certificate No. **1604196** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of soldier **Harlan P**
 Service **Sgt I 46 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 6 1928	May 16 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Nov. 23, 1928...</i>				
Reported			DEC 13 1928			

Remarks:

NAME **ANNA F. S. FORBES (FORMER)**

Certificate No. **381460**
 Fee **None**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	50	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					0	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					8 206 ⁶⁷	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME **Anna M Forbes**

Act Vay 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1604196**
 Fee **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL					0								
MAY					23 88								
JUNE					4 30								
JULY					4 30								
AUGUST					4 30								
SEPTEMBER					4 30								
OCTOBER					4 40								
NOVEMBER					4 40								
DECEMBER					4 40								

Let. to G.
R-3-1081 17/28
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Forbes, Anthony W.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 703,997

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Corp. B, 7th Mo. S.M.V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 28, 1923	May 5, 1924		

Died: Dec 18, 1926
 Reported: JAN 22 1927
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/29/26
 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1927
 Sweet Springs Mo.
 payable to widow Suzena S Forbes
 MAY 8 1924

NAME: Forbes, Anthony W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703,997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corp'l B 7th Mo S.M.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-28 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907	INCREASE	25	Aug 24-1914	Oct 2-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Aug 24-1919	
		19-20 May 1917	19 Sept 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 150. JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME ANTHONY W FORBES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 703997

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 36						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANC
DEAD

NAME: Anthony W Forbes ACT OF MAY 11, 1914. Certificate No. 703997
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 4/10	1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 EC	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 1/10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 1/10	1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 1/10	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 15	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57 1/4	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Forbes Arabella*

Certificate No. *529039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Asahel P.*

Service: *Pt. B. 16 Com*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 Sept '01</i>	<i>7 May '02</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Aug 9 1911* Bureau not filed: *June 27 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 6/26/12*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Forbes, Asa P.* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *609142* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H I47 N.Y.V. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 27, 1891</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 17, 1925^c</i>		

Remarks: *3-2114*
Jan 26 1927 Reported *JUL 21 1927*
 Wallace D. Rhines, Com.
 Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1897

MAR 21 1925

NAME: *Arabella Forbes*

529039

MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>Head</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **Asa P. Forbes.**

Certificate No. 609 142

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

Wallace D. Rhines, Com.

RATE-	50	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50/2	50/2	72/27	72							
FEBRUARY		16 50/4	50/5	72	72							
MARCH		15 50/7	50/10	72								
APRIL	26	50/10	50/20	72/8	72							
MAY	24	50/17	50/7	72/11	72							
JUNE	7/6-	50/6	50/9	72/11	72							
JULY	30	50/15	50/20	72/10	72							
AUGUST	30	50/11	50/10	72/11	72							
SEPTEMBER	19	50/16	50/10	72/3	72							
OCTOBER	23-	50/4	50/3	72/11	72							
NOVEMBER	19	50/20	50/16	72/24	72							
DECEMBER	18	50/7	50/11	72/4	72							

NAME: *Forbes Asa P. Wallace B. Rhines* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *609147* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv. H 147 tyv 2* *Conestoga ny*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mar. 1891.</i>	<i>27 June 1891.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Evidence filed with Army 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forbes Augustus S.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *231820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Priv. B. 1 HA (mass)*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan. 25. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17 May, 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>2</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1920. 2-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 14 1921*
to widow Ida Brown Forbes *Cleveland*
72

Former Roll No. *1917* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 2 1921

NAME: *Asa P. Forbes* *Massachusetts Phines Com* 609142

Last paid to: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2/12	36	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	18	96	1920.			100
	2	11			2	8			2	APR 28	36		2	18	36				50
	3	9/30			3	10			3	30	36		3	17	36				50
	4	11			4	9			4	25	36		4	16	36				50
	1	17			1	8			1	19	36		1	17	36				50
1909.	2	13		1912.	2	12			2	21	36		2	20	36				50
	3	8/4			3	19			3	31	36		3	23	115 80				50
	4	16			4	9			4	21	36		4	20	150				50
	1	22			1	10			1	29	36		1	15	150				50
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	14			2	28	36		2	22	150				50
	3	14			3	22			3	30	36		3	25	150				50
	4	15			4	28	36		4	19	36		4	26	150				50
	1	21			1	21	36		1	26	36		1	27	150				50
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	20	36		2	27	36		2	13	150				50
	3	9			3	29	36		3	22	36		3	28	150				50
	4	28			4	24	36		4	25	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6, 1922					50

NAME: *Augustus S. Forbes* Certificate No. *231820*

Last paid to: *4 mch 27 @ 8* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912. 9309 519 27-3850*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	2 23	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4	114				1927.
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114				1927.
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	114				1927.
	1	7			1	7	45 90		1	4	64 50		1	4	114				1927.
1909.	2	6		1912.	2	6	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114				1928.
	3	5			3	7	68 18		3	4	64 50		3		163 20				1928.
	4	5			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4						1928.
	1	4			1	4			1	4	81		1						1929.
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	81		2						1929.
	3	4			3	4			3	4	81		3						1929.
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4						1929.
	1	5			1	4	64 50		1	4	81		1						1929.
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2						1930.
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3						1930.
	4	5			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4						1930.

NAME: *Forbes, Benjamin N*

Certificate No. *1099544* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt D 1. Colo U Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-091

PAYEE FORBES, BETSY FILE No. VC 598945

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R636</i>	<i>12/30/40</i>	<i>Henslop</i>
	JAN 2 1941	

(S. P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Betsey H.*

Certificate No. *601000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pri A 11. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Nov 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34*

6-679

(S. P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Betsey M.* *74215*

Certificate No. *354891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Pri K, 28 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1890</i>	<i>21 Mar 1895</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/17 (3-888)* Bureau: *MAY 28 1917*

Remarks: *Died Apr 27, 1917 Reimbursement order dated June 12, 1917 payable to H. J. Forbes Madison, Wis. 1402 Jennifer St.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1917*
NOV 20 1916

6-679

NAME: *Forbes Blanch R.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.A. E. 28 My S.M. I*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>26 Mar '91</i>	<i>15 Apr '92</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 5, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2-8-18* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Forbes, Carlos* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477,277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112,560*

Service: *Ch-a-72-070* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>				
Inc	20	<i>16 Apr 12</i>	<i>27 Apr 12</i>				
Reis	22.5	<i>4 Sept 13</i>	<i>22 May 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *3736 W. 36th St. Cleveland O.*

Died: *Jan. 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Cleveland O - 3736 St 36 -*

Died *Jan 6 1915* Accrued order dated *MAY 10 1915* *3736 W 36th St.*

payable to widow *Mary Jane Forbes* *Cleveland O.*

Former Roll No. *174-02* *MAY 13 1915 ORIGINAL* *13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *B. Ranch R. Forbes* Certificate No. *330024*
 Date: *MAY 4 - 1909* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	20 38 93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 78	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carlos Forbes* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *477.277*
 Date: *SEP 4 - 1907* Remarks: *1121568*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	1/4 52 475	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 45 ⁵⁰	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 53	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 45	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forbes, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *271,708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Pt. E 9 N.Y.A.*

ISSUES: *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>17 Aug 88.</i>	<i>24 June 90</i>			
		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 18, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 10 1918

NAME: *Forbes, Caroline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477,540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius H. Forbes*

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj. 5th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 11 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2131</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 71708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 19 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	3	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>477540</i>			
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	C	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 51	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 57	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	CONCORD	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *8401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Delia F.* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri A. 12 U S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Apr: 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *2-7-11 5/10-5/12/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16*

6-670

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Catharine*

Certificate No. *663880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Forbes*

Service: *Pvt. M 12 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>Hatry M</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1910</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Mary E</i>		<i>6 Oct. 1916</i>
Enc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Johnstown, Pa. P.D. 4*

6-670

NAME: <i>Harry A. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>8401</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1913</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>14</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 06</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 06</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
<i>KNOXVILLE</i>															

NAME: <i>Catharine Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>663880</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 2 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>APR 13 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>15 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>11 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>11 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>28 42</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4		<i>116 21273</i>		4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>12 36 20</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>27 48</i>		2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>10 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>16 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.1</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8 44 29</i>		2		<i>16 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>17 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>13 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
<i>TRANS. TO MO. PAYMENT CARD.</i>															
<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>															

NAME **Forbes Catharine** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **949555** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John A**

Service **Corp D 39 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 8 1924	June 5 1924			
Died <i>Mch. 22. 1926</i>						
Reported APR 22 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Swick ^{now} Forbes Dead, Catharine A* **3400** (3-P. A. 2) **9459**

Certificate No. **73 186** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William R. Swick*

Service: *Pr m 3 Mich V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar 1901</i>	<i>11 June 1901</i>			
Fee:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 10/13</i> (13-1081)		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 11/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check # 3717788 dated Dec 4, 13 Cancelled</i>						
Died <i>Nov. 10. 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated DEC. 22. 1913				<i>563 Maple St.</i>		
payable to <i>Lusina O. Hill \$26.50</i>				<i>South Haven, Mich</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4708</i>						
JAN 10 1914						

6-679

NAME **Catherine Forbes**
 Certificate No. **949555**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED <i>2/11/14</i>							
MAY			4 30									
JUNE		10-26	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 4/14

NAME: <i>Catharine A. Swick ^{now} Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>73 186</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	GROUP 3			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	11/10			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	Canceled			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1/2	26.80		4				4		

NAME: *Forbes Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *625470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O L 4 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>22 Aug 1906</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 23, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 22 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8234</i>						

NAME: *Forbes Catharine C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *957231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt C 115 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 20 1924</i>	<i>Jan 30 1925</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 14 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Catharine A Forbes

3808

625470

Last paid to:

RE 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. U.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	N.T.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Catharine C Forbes

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

957231

07 7

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7-40					
FEBRUARY		7 74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Catharine H. Forbes*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *679800*
 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *22.741*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 1.60	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: *Catherine Forbes*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *13.182*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *25*

Remarks: *L.B. Barclay Com.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 00	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	21 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	10 5 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	14 19 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Forbes Catherine O. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 562 293 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lealdas

Service Pt K 116 Ind Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Mch - 1 - 1930

MAR 27 1930

NAME: Forbes, Catherine O. 39124 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 562,293 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lealdas

Service: Pt. K, 116" Ind. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	16 Apr. 1903	4 Nov. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harlan, Iowa - Central Point, Co. G. Del.

Former Roll No. 387/6-813
 JAN 27 1917

NAME

CATHERINE O FORBES

Act Vay 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

07 7

Fees

562293

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

W-3-1081 2/25

NAME: Catherine O. Forbes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 562,293			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	24 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes Belanire B* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *668764* **ARMY WIDOW.** 121
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *William Smith*
 Service: *maj + Surg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 8-1908</i>	<i>Dec 4-1908</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *5/18/09* P.M. Bureau notified: **APR 14 1910**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

NAME: *Forbes, Charles* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *184436* **ARMY INVALID.** 33
 Law: **CIVIL WAR** 127
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 Service: *H. 982' Pa.*
 Disability: *G. S. N. R. hand.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>8</i>	<i>March 2/62</i>	<i>March 21/81</i>				
INCREASE	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 2/86</i>	<i>May 24/86</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *11/19/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1911**
 Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**
 Former Roll No. *13* 6-681

NAME: 121 <i>Helanire B. Forbes</i>					Certificate No. 668764																			
Last paid to: 5/4/09					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: 33 <i>Charles Forbes</i>					Certificate No. 184.436																			
Last paid to: 127					Rate: 16					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		6 48		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		5 48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		9 48		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		8 48		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		7 48		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Forbes Charles* Act of *May 11, 1918* (S-P. A. L.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *226800* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 16. 10" N. 16. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1901</i>	<i>8" Mch 1901</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
				<i>Revsd</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAR 3 1915</i>	<i>Feb 10 1915</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1918* Bureau notified **OCT 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5906* Home:

6-051

NAME: *Forbes Charles* **DEAD** (S-P. A. L.) **7315**

Certificate No. *428556* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt A 25 Mich V I*

Disability: *Rheu & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 99</i>	<i>11 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 - 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified **FEB 9 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8735* Home:

6-051

NAME: Charles Forbes

Certificate No. 22657

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 30 40

Remarks: ~~Accrued~~ Act, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2		2	8 72.	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1		1	10 72	1	4 72	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	8 72.	3	9 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 72	4	9 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 72	1	4 72	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	9 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	10 72	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1	8 72	1	4 72	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	7 72.	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	

NAME: Charles Forbes

Certificate No. 428566

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 72	2		2		2	
3		3	6 72	3	DETROIT	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 72	2		2		2		2	
3	10 72	3		3		3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 72	2		2		2		2	
3	7 72	3		3		3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Forbes Charles H. Grad.* 5998 (S-P. A. 1.)
7063

Certificate No. *845-399* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907**

Service: *Pvt. I-130" Ohio N. G. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>28 Sep 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24/09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9-09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11413 N.L.* Home:

NAME (S-P. A. 1a)

Forbes, Charles H

Certificate No. **1094200** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: **Egt. G-5" Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

4-222

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Sept 21. 1926* Reported: **OCT 12 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Home 10/1-26*

NAME:

Charles H. Forbes

Certificate No

845-399

ISSUE DATE

JUN 4 1907

ISSUE PRICE

12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8/9</i>	<i>9.70</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

CHARLES H FORBES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1094200

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	1 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes, Charles R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93. 162

Certificate No. *1094200.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt 95" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 24/07	INCORP	30	Aug. 2-1914	Sept. 30-1914
INCORP	15	Aug. 5/09	Aug. 23/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		May 31-1912	Jan 27-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forbes - Charles V* **DEAD** 7073 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199.321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ 36930

Service: *Co 11 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss		Mar 17-1911	Apr 3 1911				
Reiss	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 26 1912				
Acc			Apr 15-13				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7-13 (3-798)* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1913**

Remarks: *ck 563051 canc*

Former Roll No. *737892* Home: **6436** 6-001

NAME: 93 Charles H. Forbes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1094200							
Last paid to: 162				Rate: 25 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/7	87.87		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	4	36		4	5	45.90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5	44.90		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	5	45		4	6	90.40		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Charles V. Forbes				Certificate No. 199.321											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 1/2				Rate: 75 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	43.70		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		DETROIT		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	5/17	53.33		2		Ed Mary E Furbs. Wid		2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3		Diff in name no bar		3		
	4				4				4		718 Lowell St		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		Ypsilanti Mich		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes Charles V.*

7378 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199 321*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. C. 11" Mich V.D.*

Disability: *G. S. wd left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>29 July 03</i>	<i>18 Feb 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *8783*

Home:

NAME:

Forbes Charles W.

(D-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

34427

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Actg 3^d Asst Engr. U.S. Navy -

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	FEB 26 1907	11 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Med:

July 6/07

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1908

Remarks:

Report by P.M. at NY City

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Forbes, Charlie.

Certificate No. 1179050.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920~~

Service: Wagoner Troop E. 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	March 3-1917	Cpl. 28-1917				
Revs	8	June 11-20	Oct. 29-20				

Fees: None. M.L. Peoples #20. 1-25

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/12-001

NAME: FORBES, CLARA A.

Certificate No. 916,900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv H 13th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 28, 1922	July 27, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1922

NAME: *Charlie Forbes*

Certificate No. *1199050*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$ 18*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>24 24</i>	1923. 1	<i>18</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>24 24</i>	1923. 2	<i>18</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>24 24</i>	1923. 3	<i>18</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>24 24</i>	1923. 4	<i>18</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>24 24</i>	1924. 1	<i>18</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>24 24</i>	1924. 2	<i>18</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>24 24</i>	1924. 3	<i>18</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>24 24</i>	1924. 4	<i>18</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>54</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>17-16-27</i>	1921. 2	<i>54</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>54</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>54</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>54</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>54</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>54</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>54</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **CLARA A. FORBES**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **916,900**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 1)

Forbes, Clara J.

Certificate No. 621,371 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: misc. D 58

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	12	7 Nov, 1906	28 Jan, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		19 APRIL 1908.				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 2, 1922 - Bureau notified: 3-1081 MAR 29 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 51 BOSTON, MASS. 6-579

(S-P. A. 1)

Forbes, Clarence H.

Certificate No. 1214983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt I 16 Pa Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	March 27 1922			

Dis: May 30, 1925 Reported JUN 18 1925

Remarks: _____

NAME: CLARA J. FORBES,

Act April 19, 1908 4500

Certificate No. 621,371

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	GROUP 3	2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	15	4	4 88	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME CLARENCE H FORBES

Certificate No. 1214983

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	B-4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Forbes, Clarence H.**
 Certificate No. **1,214,983** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. I, 16th Pa. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 27, 1922 ^{or}	Dec. 13, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Dr. J. E. Howe & Co., Attys JAN 3 - 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-551

NAME: **Forbes Clarisa H** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **685 653** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Frank B** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 35 Mich Vol Inf and Corp D 3 V R C**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDORS
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926.				
Died		Nov. 12, 1920				
Reported			DEC 15 1920			
Remarks:						

NAME: Clarence H. Forbes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,214,988

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

Handwritten notes: 1923. 1 13 12; 1923. 2 5 12; 1923. 3 9880; Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

CLARISA H FORBES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

685653

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes Clarisa H.* 7329. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685.653.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Frank T.* 24.056.

Service: *Co. H. 25 Mich. V.D. and Cpl. G. 2" V.R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June '09</i>	<i>19 July '09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

NAME: *Forbes Colin V. G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102.678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. G-5 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Corr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>NOV 24 1911</i>	<i>DEC 4 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>27 Feb 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Respect attached to drop card</i>			
Died: <i>Aug - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Revised by 1912 at New York City</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Forbes, Collin M

G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1569833

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt G 2 Tex Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Feb 4 1927	Aug 11 1927				
Inc.	30	March 3, 1930	April 18, 1930			July 29, 1930	AUG 16 1930
				Remarks: A.C.			

NAME: Forbes, Cornelia A. 46158 (G-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4256 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Sgt Capt Oliver Shedd's Co 2 Wash. Inf Intd Vols.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Q	8	5 Oct 1905	2 Aug 1906			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27-1921 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1921 407 Mason Ave

Remarks: new Hamilton, Wash RFD 1 Puyallup

Former Roll No. 556

NAME Collin M Forbes

Certificate No. 1569833

ACT MAY 1, 1926

For \$10 James S Dunlap SEP 14 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20 1928	20 1929	20-30 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					14 130. 4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					5 20 4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

204
8-20-33
4-20-30
4-30
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Cornelia A. Forbes* WIDOW Certificate No. 7256

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3

NAME: *Forbes Bonelia H.*

Act of March 3, 1901
DEAD-BENEFIT
AUG 27 1912

77481 (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *12847* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bradley Richards*

Service: *Pvt B. 24 210*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/14 Nov 1901</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Died July 1 1912

Remarks:

DEAD-BENEFIT
AUG 27 1912

Former Roll No. *10119*

6-679

NAME: Forbes Creacy A. (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *906439* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ricklas*

Service: *Pvt E 3 N C Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 M L Peoples 11/29/21.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1921

6-679

NAME: *Cornelia H. Richards* *now Forbes* Act of March 3, 1901 *12847*
 Certificate No. *12847*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *12* Remarks: *AUG 27 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

9 36
7 36
10 36
7 36
8 36
9 36
10 36
14 36
9 36
7 36
14 36
11 36
7 36

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: **CREACY A. FORBES**

Certificate No. **906439**

Last paid to: _____ Date: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1916. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 3	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

19 4 30
20 4 30
31 4 30
12 4 30
11 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
29 104
4 90
4 90
4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes, Cynthia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Licero*

Service: *Pri & Corp'l co H. 6' U.S.C. vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 5 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>969</i>						

NAME: **Forbes Cynthia** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **918,820** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Jr.**

Service: **Pt. Is 19 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 14, 1922 May 1, 1922				
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1924</i>						
Reported: MAR 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME:

FORBES, CYNTHIA

Certificate No.

918,820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert Forbes, Jr.

Service:

Priv. I, 19th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	March 14, 1922	Sept. 6, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1922

NAME:

Forbes Daniel B.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

764490

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt F 122 Ohio V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 th March 1907	18 Oct 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	18	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	May 5 1914	May 16-1914
	30	May 5-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Sept. 23 1921 Feb 17-1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington, Kansas 6/10/14

Former Roll No.

363 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Charles Daniel Forbes* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1091534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Co 10, my r c and my o. r. c.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 July 1904	19 Sept 1904			18 Dec 1912	13 Aug 1912
<i>Reis</i>		25 Feb 1907	9 Feb 1907	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 22 1914</i>	<i>MAR 21 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>		15 March 1909	14 April 1909				

Fees: *See March 9 1918, Accrued order dated Nov. 8 1918 payable to widow *Leonora J. Forbes**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J. Ripley - N. Y.*

Died: *3-588* *March 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918*

Remarks: *1506434835* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 16 1918*

NAME: *Forbes Daniel F* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1203.259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. B. 7" Ill. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18 Dec 10 1921</i>	<i>May 19 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. H. Garbrecht Pd 6-15-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1922* Home: *74 4/16/22*

NAME: *Forbes Daniel B. Forbes*

Certificate No. *1091.534*

Rate: *8 12 7524 30*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1 4 24		1 6 45		1 4 90		1 GROUP 1		1		1		
2 5		2 7		2 4 90		2		2		2		
3 8		3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3		
4 7 53 ²⁷		4 9		4 4 90		4		4		4		
1 8 36		1 9		1 4 90		1		1		1		
2 8		2 6		2 4 90		2		2		2		
3 8		3 8 13 ⁵⁰		3 4 90		3		3		3		
4 8		4 9 72		4 4 90		4		4		4		
1 6		1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1		
2 6 33 ⁰		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2		
3 8 45		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3		
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4		4		
1 8		1 4 72 ⁴⁰		1 4 90		1		1		1		
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 90		2		2		2		
3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3		3		
4 7		4 4 90		4		4		4		4		
				NOV 25 80.					TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Daniel F. Forbes*

Certificate No. *1203.259*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
				NOV 25 80.					TO DATE OF DEATH			
									ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920			
									1 8 54 NH			
									2 7 18 NH			
									3 9 18 NH			
									4 8 18 NH			
									1 9 18 NH			
									2 8 18 NH			
									3 8 18 NH			
									4 Trans. to Mo.			
									1 Payment Card			
									2			
									3			
									4			
									15 104 ⁴⁰ NH			
									GROUP 3 PAID			
									TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Forbes, Daniel R

Certificate No. 280 372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Com. Sgt. B 13 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: Piles, neuralgia & dis of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		15 Nov 1905	22 Dec 1905				

Fees: 0.13 77 - Reimbursement ordered 7/3/17

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: 7/9

Check No. 4079536 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died: 3/13/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917

Former Roll No. 47

Home:

NAME: Forbes Darwin A

Certificate No. 584561

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa D 13 974 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		18 Feb 07	6 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Reptd by P. Mas Brandon 27

Died: Feb 25 1912 MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Daniel R Forbes

Certificate No.

280372

AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 90		4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 90	1913.	1	H		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 90		2	4			2	4 90		2				2			
	3		10 90		3	4			3	7/2 40		3				3			
	4		10 90		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3		10 90		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4		15 90		4	4	90		4			4				4			

NAME:

Darwin A Forbes

Certificate No.

586561

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		15 60 ✓		2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		14 60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4	20	60 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		25 60 ✓	1912.	1	10	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15 60 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3		8 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

10 + 5 Brandon St. P.M. card 7/2/13

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Forbes, David** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **866509** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 12 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug 4, 1926				
						SEP 26 1928
						Aug 1, 1928
						Reported

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11070**

Certificate No. *866509* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri C 12 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Mass pharyngeal catarrh and soft lungs res of measles & chris...
ISSUES.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 Apr 1895	5 Apr 1895		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Peris 19 July 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>2254 3 Apr 1916</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				

Fees: **E. E. M**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Asotin Wash.*

Former Roll No. *8289* Home:

6-001

NAME DAVID FORBES.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

866509

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECKED CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>David Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>866509</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>50</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	18			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	17			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	17			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	15	51		3	17			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	138 ⁸⁰
	4	16	51		4	14			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1	11	51		1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *David Forbes* Certificate No. *1112364*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to: *Mar 4/07* Rate: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	64 ⁵⁰ PH	1919.	1	22	114 PH						
2	9/3	37 ⁶⁰		2	12	36		2	17	64 ⁵⁰ P.		2	7/29	114 PH	1927.	1	13	150 PH			
3	20	36		3	14	36		3	17	64 ⁵⁰ PH		3	18	114 PH	2	12	50 PH	1928.	2	11	50 PH
4	6	36		4	12	36		4	15	64 ⁵⁰ PH		4	16	114 PH	3	11	50 PH	3	11	50 PH	
1	11	36		1	12	36		1	16	64 ⁵⁰ PH		1	17	114 PH	4	12	50 PH	4	12	50 PH	
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	23	64 ⁵⁰ PH	1920.	2	17	114 PH	1	11	50 PH	1	11	50 PH
3	7	36		3	13	36		3	18	64 ⁵⁰ PH		3	18	163 ²⁰ PH	2	14	50 PH	2	14	50 PH	
4	7	36		4	19	P.H.		4	18	64 ⁵⁰ PH		4	18	163 ²⁰ PH	3	13	50 PH	3	13	50 PH	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	64 ⁵⁰ PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	4	Trans. to Mo.		4	Trans. to Mo.	
2	8	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	64 ⁵⁰ PH		2	16	150 PH	1	Payment Card		1	Payment Card		
3	13	36		3	17	104 P.H.		3	17	64 ⁵⁰ PH		3	17	150 PH	2			2			
4	13	36		4	22	49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4	17	64 ⁵⁰ PH		4	17	150 PH	3			3			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	Me. 62 ⁵⁰ P.H.		1	18	64 ⁵⁰ PH		1	13	150 PH	4			4			
2	14	36		2	17	64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2	19	64 ⁵⁰ PH		2	13	150 PH	1			1			
3	14	36		3	17	64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		3	19	110 ⁷² PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		2			2			
4	12	36		4	17	64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4	21	114 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3			
															4			4			

NAME **DAVID B. FORBES,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **283404**

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes David B* Act of May 11, 1919 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283404* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pa 128 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs, eyes and L hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>7 Apr 97</i>	<i>25 May 97</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Jan 5 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 11 1915</i>	<i>E.E.M</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc 42 Dec 16 1921 April 4 1922*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. *9967* Home: 6-551

NAME: *Forbes David L* No voucher. **8346** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. F. 13 W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 July '04</i>	<i>19 Sept '04</i>				

Fees: Failure to Claim.

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 29 1910* July 13, 1910.

Remarks: *Croville, Calif. (Unknown Nov 1909 P.M.)*

Former Roll No. *2120/6-6728* Home: 6-551

NAME:

David B Forbes

2464

Certificate No.

283404

Last paid to:

Rate:

1724 3070

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	10 AM				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9 NDB				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM			1916.	1	5	76 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 NDB				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	18 NDB				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	51				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	51			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 72				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4 72				4	4	128		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

David L. Forbes

Certificate No.

1091,955

Last paid to:

mch 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **FORBES, DAVIS**

Certificate No. **1056370** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. B'38 U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 10 1907	JAN 17 1908	REISSUE	30	June 14 1912	MAY 7 1913
INCREASE 15		AUG 9 1911	AUG 18 1911		30	Apr. 10 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1918** 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Nov. 23 1918* Accrued order dated **SEP 23 1920** *Box 15, Route 3,*
payable to widow Ellen Forbes *(Berkeley Station) Norfolk,*
Va.

SEP 29 1920 Former Roll No. **13349** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Dorr* **17430**

Certificate No. **220,030** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. E. 33 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i> 6		<i>12 Sept 1882</i>	<i>31 Oct 1882</i>	<i>Reiss</i> 2 1/2		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>5 June, 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i> 12		<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>		27	<i>30 Oct 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i> 15		<i>7 Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Infection of*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1919** 3-1081

Remarks: *Kirkland, Wash R. F. D.*

Died Mar 28 1919 Accrued order dated **JUN 1 1919**

payable to widow Eliza A Forbes *R. F. D. 2, Kirkland,*
Wash.

Former Roll No. *1/51/4* *97/6-221/7* **JUN 20 1915** Home: *Wash.*

NAME: DAVIS FORBES

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1056370

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 \$10				Rate: 3040 3040				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	38 ⁵⁰		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	7			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	82 ⁸⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	18 ⁴⁵ 105	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Dorr Forbes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 220,030

Last paid to: 6 Dec 07				Rate: 277 27 277 27				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	45	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/17	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	7/7	31 ⁶⁷		3		
	4	2/15	50 ⁴⁰		4	15	90 ^{6 mo.}		4	Inc.	70 ⁷³		4		20		4		
1908.	1	4/6	36	1912.	1	7/15	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1/5	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10/30	36		3	11/4	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	2/15	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	4/2	36		1	4			1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	8/17	36	1913.	2	3/4	76 ⁷⁰ 45	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	15	72 ^{6 mo.}		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	X	X	1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	72 ^{6 mo.}		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	12	38 ³⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: *Forbes, Douglas* (S-P. A. L.)
 AGE OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *730,225* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *2nd Cl. Pri. Ord. Det. (Watertown Arsenal) U.S.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	8	27 Apr. 1891	23 Feb. 1892	Inc.	15	18 Dec. 13 11	Mch 14
Reid.	12	26 Jan. 1910	15 Feb. 1910	19	18	Apr 11	
Reid.	13	20 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912	22	18	Dec 22	
Fee:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Dec. 18. 1919	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *May 30, 1922* - 1061 **D** Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *8* BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

PAYEE FORBES, EDNER FILE No. SC 1208300

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>RG36</i>	<i>4/27/22</i>	<i>Bradley</i>

NAME

Forbes, Edgar L

Certificate No.

459882

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 1 Conn H.A. & Corp. K 6 US Vet. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1925	March 28, 1925		
				Died Aug 30, 1926	Reported SEP 10 1926
				Remarks: Died to Fine 9/3/26	
APR 6 - 1925					

NAME:

Forbes, Edgar L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.:

459882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt., E 1 Conn. H.A., 2nd Corp., K 6 U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	12	27 Feb. '07	27 July '07		40	10/10/18	
Rec'd	19	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25.5	Sept 13 16	Feb 14				
Fees:	30 5.	Sept 18					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 9.2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME EDGAR L FORBES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 459882

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Edgar L. Forbes

Act of May 1, 1920 482

Certificate No.

459882

Last paid to:

June, '07 @ 10

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120
	2	6 47		2	12		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	7 38		3			3	4 75		3	4 120
	4	12 36		4	12		4	4 75		4	4 120
1908.	1	12	1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120
	2	12		2	6		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	10		3	10/2 36		3	4 75		3	4 161
	4	8		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150
	2	12		2	4		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3	8		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4	11		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	16 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150
	2	11		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3	8		3	4 75		3	4 117		3	4 150
	4	10		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150

1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Canceled

GROUP 3 PA
79 JUNE 4 1926

Forbes Odla

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *553448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert Forbes*

Service: *Pvt. 2. 8th W. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Feb 1903</i>	<i>3 June 1903</i>	<i>Lucia E.</i>	<i>6 Feb 1903</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2042*

NAME: *Forbes Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* **17448**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. I. 1 Arkansas Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>				
		<i>15 June 1917</i>					
Fees:		<i>38 - JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23 1919* 3-1631 Bureau notified: **OCT 3 1919**

Remarks: *J H Cal*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1918/14*

Home:

NAME:

Edla J. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

553448

Last paid to: *4 1908*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 80	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	8 42	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 37.67	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

Edward J. Forbes

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

959154

Last paid to: *Dec 07 10*

Rate: *27.38*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 64 ^{PH}	1919. 1	22 114 ^{PH}	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	17 64 ^{PH}	1919. 2	18 114 ^{PH}	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	17 64 ^{PH}	1919. 3	18 114 ^{PH}	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 64 ^{PH}	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 53 ³³	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 64 ^{PH}	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 64 ^{PH}	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	18 64 ^{PH}	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	49 P.H.	1916. 4	14 64 ^{PH}	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	16 64 ^{PH}	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	13 36 P.H.	1917. 2	18 64 ^{PH}	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 78 ^{PH}	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 64 ^{PH}	1917. 4	17 81 ^{PH}	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 64 ^{PH}	1918. 1	18 81 ^{PH}	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	17 64 ^{PH}	1918. 2	19 81 ^{PH}	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 64 ^{PH}	1918. 3	19 111 ^{PH}	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	17 64 ^{PH}	1918. 4	21 114 ^{PH}	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Forbes Edward W. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ From Act June 27 90 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984.928 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv 1st Batty 1st Batta me L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	7 Dec 1907	7 Dec 1907		30	5 Dec 1917	31 May 1913
Priv	19	31 Oct 1912	31 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	5 Dec 1912					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31 1922 - 1081 D NOV 15 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 5/21/18

NAME: Forbes Edwin (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127993 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. 17th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	27 Feb 1907	27 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	20	15 Jan 1912	15 Jan 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv	30	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912	Inc.	72	Aug. 26, 1921	DEC 28 1921

Fees: *atly issue atly now notify*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks: *Request to correct rank & allow increase.* Reimbursement order dated 11/10/22

Home: *ordville Ky* payable to *Mary E. Forbes* NOV 16 1922

Former Roll No. 20659 Act 7/27/90

NAME:

Edward W. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

984928

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	9 75 EH	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	11 75 EH	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	18 75 EH	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50 CANCELLED
1907. 4	27 17 67	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	13 75 EH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	13 75 EH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	16 75 EH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	19 4 36 57	1916. 3	15 75 EH	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	13 75 EH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	14 75 EH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	13 75 EH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 7	1917. 3	13 75 EH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	12 75 EH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	15 89 23	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	6 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	40 75 EH	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

Edwin Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

127093

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 45	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	6 45	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	4 45	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	25 160 80
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	29 49 67	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	19 5 60 53 57	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150 87	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 3	1926. 4	

NAME

Forbes, Edwin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

550 576

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 92" & Pt. E, 47" N.Y.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch. 22, 1921.				Apr 29 1928	JUN 15 1928
				Remarks: <i>cm</i>			
Died <i>Apr 29 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 25 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Dora A. Forbes</i> <i>505 West Monroe St.</i> <i>Alexandria Ind.</i>							

NAME:

Forbes Edwin

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

12081 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

550576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. G. 92 and P. E. 47 N.Y.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	Oct 07 11	Mch 08	REISSUE	24	Mch 4 1915	Apr 1 1915
REISSUE	32	MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912	REISSUE	32	June 10-1918	Sept 17-1918
	50			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Mch 22, 1921 - Apr 5, 1921			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12081</i>				Home:			

NAME EDWIN FORBES

Certificate No.

550576

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4-62 ⁴⁰					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Edwin Forbes* SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 550576
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Remarks: *55072* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 72
	2			2	6 36		2	5 63 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 72
	3			3	7 36		3	4 72		3	4 96		3	4 72
	4			4	7 36		4	4 72		4	4 96		4	4 72
	5	3/20 7.93		1	13 36		1	4 72		1	4 96		1	4 72
1908.	2	9 26	1912.	2	13 36	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	4 72
	3	6 36		3	7 36		3	4 72		3	4 151		3	4 72
	4	6 36		4	7 36		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 72
	1	6 36		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	4 72
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	4 72
	3	6 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 72		3	4 216		3	4 72
	4	6 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 72		4	4 216		4	4 72
	1	7 36		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4 72		1	4 216		1	4 72
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2	4 72
	3	6 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 72		3	4 216		3	4 72
	4	7 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 72		4	4 216		4	4 72
	1			1			1	5 110 ⁴⁰		1			1	

4 Trans to Mo
1 Payment Card

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes, Edwin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *541,243* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *Sgt. A 57th Inf. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	July 1890	<i>6 Mch. 1891</i>	Inc.	25	<i>July 30, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>
					30	<i>July 30, 1920</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Mch. 26, 1921st Jan. 11, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 28, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921			
Remarks: <i>Ending Sept. 28, 1921 (date of death)</i>				<i>Pay Suldaney widow</i>			
				Died... <i>9/28/21</i> Accrued order dated ... <i>6-25-22</i>			
				payable to widow. <i>Suldaney</i>			
				<i>Shebesta Nebr. 9/8/15</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>456</i>				June 27, 1890,		Home: JAN 1 1923	
				NOV 2 1922			

NAME: *Forbes, Eleanor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *526,174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Forbes, Jacob*

Service: *Pt. 116th Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Jan 1901</i>	<i>20 Jan 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3814</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Edwin A Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 541243

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 18 25 40 50 72* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	14 9167	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	6 75 80	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	26 13420	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5 2/3	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	Law
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/19

NAME: *Eleanor Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 326174

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remark: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	17 4 36 14 93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 46	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter to Bu
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/12

NAME: *Forbes Elijah N.* 9568 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *379424* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. I. Mex La.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: *Chro Bronchitis* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 apr 08</i>	<i>27 apr 08</i>	Special Act			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *72 May 25, 1921 - June 15, 1921*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10105* Home:

NAME: *Forbes Eliza* (S-P. A. I.) **ACT MAY 1, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1142334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. I. 56 N. Y. N. Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1915</i>	<i>AUG 27 1915</i>				

Fees: *21 June 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. 101st Infs Com 3/11* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 19 1914**

Died: *Feb 16, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 1 1 1916** Home: *mt. 3/14/14*

NAME: <i>Elijah N. Forbes</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>379424</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$0.50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 91</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 200⁶⁰</i>
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>12 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>

NAME: <i>Elisha Forbes</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>1142334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>PSB @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>13 45 Mt. H.</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 24</i>		2		<i>9 4 Mt. H.</i>		2		GROUP 3
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>10 45 Mt. H.</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>10 54 MTH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>9 54 MTH</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>9 54 MTH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>11 54 MTH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>9 54 MTH</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 21 70</i>	1917.	1		<i>9 54 MTH</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>13 54 MTH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>14 54 MTH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>11 54 MTH</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4-7 30 MTH</i>	1918.	1		<i>9 54 MTH</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45 Mt. H.</i>		2		<i>11 54 MTH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 45 Mt. H.</i>		3		<i>13 87 MTH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 45 Mt. H.</i>		4		<i>16 90 MTH</i>		4		

NAME:

Forbes Elisha

Certificate No.

1142334

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAR 19 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Forbes Elisha

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

1142334

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Ordn 56 NY N. G. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**
N.Y. City N.Y. 11/27/09

Transferred to: *Buffalo 3/2/11*
3/10/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cur 10/28/10*

Former Roll No.

Home: *AMSTERDAM BIRTH. BR. N. N. D. V. S. 11/22/09*

DISCHARGED
8/15/10

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Jan 4. 1914

15

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Elisha Forbes TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

1142334

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

12-4 Nov 1909

12

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36 KNOXVILLE	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	167 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	23 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Forbes Eliza*
 Certificate No. *1142334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pri O6 56 NY N.G. 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>OCT 22 1907</i>	<i>JAN 25 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: *Knayville - Nov 27/09*
B/O - Nov 26/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: *Forbes Eliza* **7357**
 Certificate No. *637.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Herman Forbes*

Service: *Capt F. 27 Asi Inf Vol*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>11 Feb. 08</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17, 1919

Bureau not fled:

MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2751 JAN 17 1917

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Forbes*

Certificate No. *1142334*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 40</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Trans</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Eliza Forbes*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *637.931*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *25*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

Forbes Eliza E

Certificate No. *870.952* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Don*

Service: *Pt E. 33 1st Tenn Art*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1919</i>	<i>June 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Anna S. M. Taylor</i>	<i>7/7/19</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 18 1919* 6-678

NAME **Forbes Eliza E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1638054** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of soldier **Francis M**

Service **Pt Btry E 1st Tenn L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 18 1929	Jun 8 1929			

Died *Jan. 21, 1930*

Reported **FEB 25 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Eliza A. Forbes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870.952*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	7/7 40 8 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	8 GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME **Eliza E Forbes**

Certificate No. **1638054**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

56

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY									4 30				
FEBRUARY									4 30				
MARCH									4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE							9						
JULY							85 76						
AUGUST							48 30						
SEPTEMBER							4 30						
OCTOBER							4 30						
NOVEMBER							4 30						
DECEMBER							4 30						

NAME

Forbes Eliza J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

723 620

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph N

Service

Pt H 1 N Y V DRAGOONS

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				
Died Feb. 5, 1927						
Reported FEB 18 1927						

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbes Eliza J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

723620

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph N

Service:

Pt H 1 N Y V Dragoons

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	7 Feb'y 1911	27 May 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W Cronauton file

Former Roll No.

NAME **ELIZA J. FORBES.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **723620**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ch. to Dist. 2/18

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Eliza J. Forbes*

723620

Last paid by **ORIGINAL 25 30**

Remarks: **Act. April 12, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>1039</i>		2 <i>6/21 34⁵⁰</i>	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3 <i>14 36</i>	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4 <i>9 36</i>	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>10 36</i>	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 <i>14 36</i>	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3 <i>20 36</i>	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4 <i>11 36</i>	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4</i>	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 <i>4</i>	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 <i>4</i>	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 <i>4 36</i>	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 <i>4 36</i>	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.M. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Sauter^W Forbes, Elizabeth* **91**

Certificate No. *101.031* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *A. E. 98 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 14 1901</i>	<i>Jan 27 1902</i>			
<i>REMB 12</i>						
INCREASE	20	SEP 8. 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fee: <i>1/30 1917</i>				Transferred to: <i>4/15</i>		
Died: <i>1/30 1917</i>				Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		
payable to: <i>Frederick Sauter</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Jan 30-1917</i>				Check No. <i>337085</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		

Former Roll No. *114*

6-679

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Forbes, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *382.493.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1906**

Name of Soldier: *Forbes, David T.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 115 Ind V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>79</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1921</i>		
Died: <i>May 5-1921</i>				Remarks:		

Former Roll No. *114*

6-679

NAME: 91 Elizabeth Autter^m Forbes												Certificate No. 101.031					
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,						Rate: 1/2, 20						Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4	6 50 ⁹³		4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	5/5 58		2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	72		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	GROUP 2	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Elizabeth Forbes												Certificate No. 382.493					
Last paid to: NOV 20 25-30						Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	17 14 ⁹³		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: *Forbes Elizabeth* *Dead*
Certificate No. *761372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Forbes*
Service: *Art. A. 1st U. S. Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Mar. 26, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

1st Dept of Grainers Hall & Son Inc 1913

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *July 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *July 5 1917* *Ernest Forbes* *OCT 9 1917*

Princess Anne, Virginia

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** **OCT 11 1917**

NAME: *Forbes Elizabeth C* *1256^a*
Certificate No. *9923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B. Moon*
Service: *Regt G. 23 Ia, Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rn 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated Sept 22 1910
*Transferred to *Peoria Sept 29 1910**
Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Elk City, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *152, Apr M-64-70.*

NAME: ELIZABETH FORBES				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 761372				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	8/23 27			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10/9 1280			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth C. Forbes				Certificate No. 9923											
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1867 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes, Elizabeth C.*
Certificate No. *9923* ARMY WIDOW.

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.
Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Moon, Jacob B.*
Service: *Sgt 4 23rd Ia U.S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *By Moon, 28 Sept 1910.*
Bureau notified: JUL 13 1911

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans*

NAME: *Forbes Elizabeth J.*
Certificate No. *551 025* ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lucas H.*
Service: *Pt C 5 N Y Vet V Inf*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 29, 1928*
Reported: FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Elizabeth Forbes

ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No. 7923

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

ELIZABETH J. FORBES,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

551025

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes, Elizabeth J.* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Certificate No. *551025* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Lucas Jb.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Regt C 5 N.Y. Vol V. Infy.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
	<i>86</i>	<i>June '02</i>	<i>23 Apr '03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Ella L* Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Certificate No. *596694* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Albert M*
 Service: *P S 2 2nd S.A.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1902</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5461*

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Forbes* Certificate No. *551025*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 88	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ella L. Forbes* 1590 Certificate No. *596694*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4/24	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4/24	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/24	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/24	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12/30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	R. T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Forbes Ellen

Certificate No.

850 693

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adney L. M

Service

Muson Band 7 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 29, 1927				
Reported			OCT 7 1927			

Remarks:

Forbes Ellen

Certificate No.

850 693

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Adney L.

Service

Muson Band 7 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		June 19, 1918	Aug 13, 1918			
Dec 30		May 1, 1920				
By M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 7/19/18						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 23 1918

NAME

ELLEN FORBES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

892363

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Jo. D. 5/11

NAME: *Ellen Forbes*

Certificate No. *892.363*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	102 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	113 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	124 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	135 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	146 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	157 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	168 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	179 4 80	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	190 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	201 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	212 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	223 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	234 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	245 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	256 4 90	1930. 4	
							GROUP 3 PAID		
							TO JUNE 4 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes, Ellen J.* *Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *493,597* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pri, K 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept., 1899</i>	<i>25 May, 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec. 11, 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9294896 Dated 4 Dec 1915*

Died Nov. 10 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 8 1916

Payable to *Jennie A. Forbes - 1 Kimberly Ave. East Haven, Conn.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS. W**

APR 12 1916

NAME: *Forbes Emily W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *902,210* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. Gatty I 1" Mich H. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Sept 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-11-81-0.* *OCT 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 4 - 1921**

NAME: ELLEN J. FORBES,

Act April 19, 1908 4581

Certificate No. 493597

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	19 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4/24 26 80.	2		2		2	
3		3	12	3	W	3		3		3	
4		4	✓	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	Y	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Emily W. Forbes

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 902.210

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	10 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	CHECK	3	
4		4		4		4		4	CARRIED	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	8/19 185.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 B.	3		3	
4		4	06 7 6	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP PAID	4		4	
							TO JUNE 4. 1922				

NAME

Forbes Emma

Certificate No.

613893

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt I 1 Mich L Arty

4-274

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug 26, 1925

Reported

SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

21015 d

NAME:

Forbes Emma

12156

Certificate No.

613893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P I, Mich LA

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70			
INC.	20	12 18 Aug 05 14 Aug 06	
INC.	25	Jan. 4-1917	Jan. 18-1917
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

4-1

Former Roll No.

12739 9 J

NAME **EMMA FORBES**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **613893**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emma Forbes* Certificate No. *613893*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1	7 36	1911. 1 1	7 36	1915. 1 1	4 36	1919. 1 1	4 75	1923. 1 1	9 4 30
1907. 2 2	7 36	1911. 2 2	7 36	1915. 2 2	4 36	1919. 2 2	4 75	1923. 2 2	9 4 30
1907. 3 3	7 36	1911. 3 3	7 36	1915. 3 3	4 36	1919. 3 3	4 75	1923. 3 3	9 4 30
1907. 4 4	7 36	1911. 4 4	7 36	1915. 4 4	4 36	1919. 4 4	4 75	1923. 4 4	9 4 30
1908. 1 1	7 36	1912. 1 1	7 36	1916. 1 1	4 36	1920. 1 1	4 75	1924. 1 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2 2	7 36	1912. 2 2	7 36	1916. 2 2	4 36	1920. 2 2	4 75	1924. 2 2	3 4 30
1908. 3 3	7 36	1912. 3 3	7 36	1916. 3 3	4 36	1920. 3 3	4 90.50	1924. 3 3	3 4 30
1908. 4 4	7 36	1912. 4 4	7 36	1916. 4 4	4 36	1920. 4 4	4 90	1924. 4 4	3 4 30
1909. 1 1	4	1913. 1 1	4	1917. 1 1	4 36 ⁸⁸⁰	1921. 1 1	4 90	1925. 1 1	1
1909. 2 2	4	1913. 2 2	4	1917. 2 2	4 60	1921. 2 2	4 90	1925. 2 2	2
1909. 3 3	4 36	1913. 3 3	4	1917. 3 3	4 60	1921. 3 3	4 90	1925. 3 3	3
1909. 4 4	6 36	1913. 4 4	4	1917. 4 4	4 60 ⁶⁴⁶	1921. 4 4	4 90	1925. 4 4	4
1910. 1 1	4 36	1914. 1 1	4 36	1918. 1 1	4 75	1922. 1 1	4 90	1926. 1 1	1
1910. 2 2	6 36	1914. 2 2	4 36	1918. 2 2	4 75	1922. 2 2	4 90	1926. 2 2	2
1910. 3 3	6 36	1914. 3 3	4 36	1918. 3 3	4 75	1922. 3 3	4 90	1926. 3 3	3
1910. 4 4	7 36	1914. 4 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	4 75	1922. 4 4	4 75	1926. 4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME

Forbes Emma

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

736924

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas Shafer

Service

Pt. D. 4 Ia. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Aug. 19, 1925

Reported

OCT 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbes, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1260^e

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

736924

ARMY WIDOW.

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Shafer

Service:

Pri D 4" Ia Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12

26

Nov 1909

16 Feb 1912

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30

MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Org under Act of March 3, 1901 as amended by Act of Feb. 28, 1902

Mt Pleasant, Ia.

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

6-579

NAME **EMMA FORBES**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **736924**

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Bureau
9-10-71
D 7/21*

NAME: *Emma Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *736924*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: *w*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 2: *27 303⁰⁰*
 1912. 2: *11 36*
 1912. 3: *13*
 1912. 4: *11*
 1913. 2: *4*
 1913. 3: *4*
 1913. 4: *4*
 1914. 1: *4 33*
 1914. 2: *4 36*
 1914. 3: *4 36*
 1914. 4: *4 36*
 1915. 1: *4 30*
 1915. 2: *4 36*
 1915. 3: *4 36*
 1915. 4: *4 36*
 1916. 1: *4 36*
 1916. 2: *4 36*
 1916. 3: *4 36*
 1916. 4: *4 36*
 1917. 1: *4 30*
 1917. 2: *4 60*
 1917. 3: *4 60*
 1917. 4: *4 60*
 1918. 1: *4 74.67*
 1918. 2: *4 75*
 1918. 3: *4 75*
 1918. 4: *4 75*
 1919. 1: *4 75*
 1919. 2: *4 75*
 1919. 3: *4 75*
 1919. 4: *4 75*
 1920. 1: *4 75*
 1920. 2: *4 75*
 1920. 3: *4 85.50*
 1920. 4: *4 90*
 1921. 1: *4 90*
 1921. 2: *4 90*
 1921. 3: *4 90*
 1921. 4: *4 90*
 1922. 1: *4 90*
 1922. 2: *4 90*
 1922. 3: *4 90*
 1922. 4: *4 90*
 1923. 1: *4 60*
 1923. 2: *4 30*
 1923. 3: *11 4*
 1923. 4: *12 4 30*
 1924. 1: *1 4 30*
 1924. 2: *2 4 30*
 1924. 3: *3 1 4 30*
 1924. 4: *4 4 30*
 1925. 1: *1 4 60*
 1925. 2: *2 4 30*
 1925. 3: *3 4 30*
 1925. 4: *4 4 30*
 1926. 1: *1 4 60*
 1926. 2: *2 4 30*
 1926. 3: *3 4 30*
 1926. 4: *4 4 30*
 1927. 1: *1 4 60*
 1927. 2: *2 4 30*
 1927. 3: *3 4 30*
 1927. 4: *4 4 30*
 1928. 1: *1 4 60*
 1928. 2: *2 4 30*
 1928. 3: *3 4 30*
 1928. 4: *4 4 30*
 1929. 1: *1 4 60*
 1929. 2: *2 4 30*
 1929. 3: *3 4 30*
 1929. 4: *4 4 30*
 1930. 1: *1 4 60*
 1930. 2: *2 4 30*
 1930. 3: *3 4 30*
 1930. 4: *4 4 30*

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes, Emma C M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *574112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P C 6 8th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Aug 1901</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>	<i>Winnie G</i>	<i>14 Aug 1901</i>	<i>19 Jan 1909</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Gay A</i>		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mabel A</i>		<i>1 Aug 1913</i>
From: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8442*

NAME: **Forbes Emma J** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **1616971** ARMY WIDOW

Name of soldier: **George D**

Service: **Pvt G 160 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 50</i>		<i>June 18 1928</i>	<i>Nov 22 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 4, 1929</i> APR 19 1929				Reported:		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Emma C M Forbes

3897

574112

Last paid to:

RE 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 HEO	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	12 A. M. H	2	4 .36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14 42 NT	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/26 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 CG	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3 JUL 1908		3	20 DB	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	15 DD	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	14 SEP	1	1/16 42	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	15	2	4/22 42	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 NDE	3	7/15 42	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	10/21 37 87	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 N. D. B.	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13 N. D. B.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 EMS	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Emma J Forbes

Certificate No. 1616971

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						50	4 50					
FEBRUARY						50	4 50					
MARCH						50	4 50					
APRIL						50	4 50					
MAY						50	4 50					
JUNE						50	4 50					
JULY						50	4 50					
AUGUST						50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER						50	4 50					
OCTOBER						50	4 50					
NOVEMBER						50	4 50					
DECEMBER						50	4 50					
						30.	226.67					

to DO 419

NAME: *Forbes, Ephraim* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *86566* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Art I 15 NY Eng Det.*

Disability: ~~*incapacitated from duty of office etc.*~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc. 3</i>	<i>Mar 83</i>	<i>11 Aug 83</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JUN 30 1920</i>	<i>SEP 27 1920</i>	
<i>Res 32</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>					
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Home: _____

Remarks: _____

OCT 5 1920
OCT 1 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Forbes Ephraim**

Certificate No. **865 566** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Art I 15 N Y Eng**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 30 1920			

Died *Dec 25 1923* | Reported **JAN - 7 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME:

Ephraim Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

86566

Last paid to:

37-5872

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	72	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 9 4	144	1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	96	10 4	72	2	
3		3 6		3 4	72	3 4	96	11 4	72	3	
4		4 7		4 4	72	4 4	96	12 4	72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	96	1 4	72	1924. 1	
2	8 72	2 5		2 4	72	2 4	96	2 4	72	2	
3	8	3 8		3 4	72	3 4	133 ⁹⁰	3 4	72	3	
4	9	4 8		4 4	72	4 4	150 ⁶⁸⁷²	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	216	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7	2 4		2 4	72	2 4	216	2		2	
3	8	3 4		3 4	72	3 4	216	3		3	
4	6	4 4		4 4	72	4 4	216	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 72		1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	216	1		1	
2	6	2 4 72		2 4	72	2 4	216	2		2	
3	6	3 4 72		3 4	72	3 4	216	3		3	
4	6	4 4 72		4 4	72	4 4	216	4		4	

NAME EPHRAIM FORBES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

86566

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Forbes, Erastus W**
 Certificate No. **187089**
 Service: **O E 14 U S Coar 7th Inf**
 Disability: **Dis of liver, spleen and bladder result of chills & fever**
 Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 July 90	16 Oct 90	Reis	19	24 May 1912	16 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	Dec 15 1913	MAY 5 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 5 1918	CRW
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**
 Died: **Mch 7, 1920**
 Remarks: **751 N Garfield Blvd Chicago Ill**
 Transferred to: **Reimbursement order dated Apr 20, 1920**
 payable to: **Sarah E. Forbes 751 West 55th St Chicago, Ill.**

Change in service on this issue
 Former Roll No. **36258**
 APR 27 1920

NAME: **Forbes, Erwin**
 Certificate No. **347017**
 Service: **Pt K 148 Ill Inf**
 Disability:
 Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1924	July 23, 1925		
Inc	90	Jan 25, 1929	Apr 16, 1929		
Accrued order dated FEB 8 1930 Allie Forbes widow				Died AUG 17 1929 Reported SEP 12 1929 Remarks Letter on 37000- P.P.I. B04315 Rio Linda Calif AUG 3 1925	

NAME:

Erastus W Forbes

Certificate No.

187089

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 40

Remarks:

6822

36258

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11 A M			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB			1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	24 SER			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10 8733			1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57			1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	MAY 23 2180			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	75		4		

NAME ERWIN FORBES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 347017

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-		72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19.30			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK	3 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CANCEL			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)
11156

NAME: *Forbes Erwin*
 Certificate No. *347017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *SA 148 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	13 Mch 1907	10 Nov 1907				
Res	15	3 June 1912					
		<i>19 Oct 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>22 Oct 1919</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks: *Parlow*
Nebraska
 Former Roll No. *8-328* *SL* Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forbes Ettie L**
 Certificate No. **336293** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **Emory B.**
 Service: **Corp A 11 Mich V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 10, 1927*
 Reported: **SEP 13 1927**
 Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.) 7450

Forbes Ethel L.

Certificate No. 336.293 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Emory B. Forbes

Service: Corpl. & 11th Mich V. Cav.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	12 Dec 91	28 June 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Inc:	20	Feb 15-1917	Mar 31-1917			
INC:	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2800.
APR 11 1917

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.) 17464

NAME: Forbes, Eugene A. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1170.036 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Sgt. P. 25 Wis. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis. 10	70	Mar. 07	13 July 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Dis. 54	46	10 June 1912	9 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis. 20	20	9 Oct. 1918					

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25656 Home:

6-671

NAME: *Ettie L. Forbes* Certificate No. *336.298*
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	4/28 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36.50	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	08 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

Remarks: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Eugene A. Forbes* Certificate No. *1170036*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4 June 07* Rate: *20 35 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2	5/24 14 ⁵⁰	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 15
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 35 ²⁸	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	Inc 55.33	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	Inc 105	1922. 4	

Remarks: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Forbes, Felix A.*
 Certificate No. *41056*
 Service: *Pvt. U. S. M. C.*
 Disability: *Disease of bowels and tender cicatrices result of op. for appendicitis*

NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 3rd 1908</i>	<i>MAY 24 1909</i>				

Fee: *\$25 fee pd R M Sefton 4/1/09*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Bureau notified *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: *→*

Died: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Fernando D. Forbes* Certificate No. *45986*
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT* *ACT FEB 1, 1900* *AUT MAY 11, 1912*

Last paid to: Rate: *38-50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 163.20	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 8 17 90 PB	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 <i>70 4 5 90 31 4 2 R 12/14 5/67</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Fernando D. Forbes* Certificate No. *45986*
 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Last paid to: Rate: *15*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 SPECIAL ACT. JUN	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Forbes, Fernando D.*
Certificate No. *45986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G.L.*

Service: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30</i>		<i>MAY 4 - 1917</i>	

Fees:
Transferred from:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Frances J.*
Certificate No. *423866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *Forbes, Josiah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: *Br 5" Capt Wm Vol LA*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Aug 1895</i>	<i>4 May 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 7, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *3843*

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis J. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>723866</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME

Forbes Frances Matilda

Certificate No.

671579

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Pt D 9 Iowa Cav

2-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Apr. 30, 1928

Reported

MAY 21 1928

Remarks:

Died 4/28/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/4/28
 payable to Myrtle Stotts
Redfield Iowa

NAME

Forbes Frances Matilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2892

Certificate No.

671579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

P. D. 9 Ia Cav

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70		May 1908	Jan 1909			
		Sept 27, 1917	Oct 18 1917			
		Oct 6, 1917	" "			

Wm McCormick & Sons, Cincinnati

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Sioux City Ia
2315-10 E St.

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1917 6-570

NAME **FRANCES MATILDA FORBES,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **671579**

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

13.25

NAME: *Frances Matilda Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *671579*

Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *20 1909 86⁰⁰*

Last paid to: *20 25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 39	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 1 11	1911. 2 1 11	1915. 2 1 36	1919. 2 1 75	1923. 2 1 30	1927. 2 1 30
1907. 3 1 11	1911. 3 1 11	1915. 3 1 36	1919. 3 1 75	1923. 3 1 11 4	1927. 3 1 30
1907. 4 1 11	1911. 4 1 11	1915. 4 1 36	1919. 4 1 75	1923. 4 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 1 30
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 1 11	1912. 2 1 11	1916. 2 1 36	1920. 2 1 75	1924. 2 1 2 4 30	1928. 2 1 30
1908. 3 1 11	1912. 3 1 11	1916. 3 1 36	1920. 3 1 85.50	1924. 3 1 3	1928. 3 1 30
1908. 4 1 11	1912. 4 1 11	1916. 4 1 36	1920. 4 1 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 1 30
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 1 12	1913. 2 1 4	1917. 2 1 36	1921. 2 1 90	1925. 2 1 2	1929. 2 1 30
1909. 3 1 12	1913. 3 1 4	1917. 3 1 36	1921. 3 1 90	1925. 3 1 3	1929. 3 1 30
1909. 4 1 12	1913. 4 1 4	1917. 4 1 36	1921. 4 1 90	1925. 4 1 4	1929. 4 1 30
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.67	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 1 11	1914. 2 1 4 36	1918. 2 1 75	1922. 2 1 90	1926. 2 1 2	1930. 2 1 30
1910. 3 1 11	1914. 3 1 4 36	1918. 3 1 75	1922. 3 1 90	1926. 3 1 3	1930. 3 1 30
1910. 4 1 11	1914. 4 1 4 36	1918. 4 1 75	1922. 4 1 90	1926. 4 1 4	1930. 4 1 30

GROUP 1 PAID
170 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Forbes, Francis

Certificate No.

776331

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 8 Vt Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 16, 1925 Reported JUL 7 1925 Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/25/25	
Died June 16 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1925 payable to widow Lucia E. Forbes				Williston, Vt.	

NAME:

Forbes Francis

Certificate No.

776331

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. D. 8 Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 12 June 1907	1 July 1907				
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Granted to allow under Act of May 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. 3618				Home:			

NAME FRANCIS FORBES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776331

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930.	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	28 21 67									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Francis Forbes

Certificate No. 776331

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 36	CONCORD		1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 36	Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912		2	2
3	3 10 36	GROUP I		3	3
4	4 7 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	4	4
1910. 1	1 8 36	3	3	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 36	4	4	2	2
3	3 6 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	3	3
4	4 8 36	2	2	4	4
		3	3		
		4	4		

NAME: *Forbes, Francis*
 Certificate No. *776331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. D. 8th Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 1/31</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>June 8 1914</i>	<i>FEB 11 1915</i>
				<i>INC</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>June 8 1918</i>	<i>see</i>
				<i>INC</i>	<i>2.75</i>	<i>June 8 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>June 8 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Remarks:

MAR - 2 1915

Former Roll No. *Reissue from Act June 27, 1900.* Home:

NAME: **Forbes, Francis**
 Certificate No. **1486851** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Pt I 10th N Y Cav & I 1st N Y Provisional Cav**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	65	July 9, 1926	July 21, 1926		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Dec. 22. 1926 | Reported JAN 24 1927
 Remarks: *Ch*
Phetie

NAME FRANCIS A FORBES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

510474

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 50													
JULY	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

DEAD

18 2167

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Francis A. Forbes* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *510474*

Last paid to: Rate: *50* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	36	1923. 1	50
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	36	1923. 2	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	36	1923. 3	50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	36	1923. 4	50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	36	1924. 1	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	36	1924. 2	50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	153 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	36	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	36	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	36	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	36	1922. 4	150	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

11178 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Francis A.* Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *407387* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pr 232 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Dec 1889</i>	<i>18 Mch 1890</i>				

Died *Jan 14 1909*
 Accepted Pension Order Dated *Apr 9 1909*
 Payable to *Mary Ellen Forbes, w*
of not filed 4/19/09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1909* Bureau notified: *Mch 7 1909*

Remarks: *Collegeriew Nebr*

Former Roll No. *8227* Home:

6-661

7185-13 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes-Francis M* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Certificate No. *49455* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *P 4 Corp A 25 Mich Inf Reg Corp K 15 UR 6* **35190**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 18-12</i>	<i>Aug 5-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Augusta, Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7486 GL* Home: *6539*

6-661

NAME: *Francis A Forbes* Certificate No. *407387*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks: *(123 acct)*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 01</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>8 51</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>7 51</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>5-3, 6 25</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Des Moines.

NAME: *Francis M Forbes* Certificate No. *49455*

paid to: *JUN 4 1912 @ 22* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 94 27</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>4 90 chkd.</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>DEAD.</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

562355-8 Canceled

NAME: *Forbes Francis M.* (S-P, A. 1.) **7486**

Certificate No. *49455* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr 16. 25" Mich V D.*

Disability: *Chr gastritis and severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Dec 89</i>	<i>1 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *8904* Home: **6539** (S-P, A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Francis M.* (S-P, A. 1.) **114,823**

Certificate No. *364071* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr V. D. 92" O.V.D.*

Disability: *Chr deafness & rec dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>	<i>30 Mar 08</i>				
INC	24	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>				

Fees: *Chr deafness & rec dis of rectum*

Transferred from: *Columbus, -* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1913**

Remarks: Died *July 12 1913* Accrued order dated **NOV 11, 1913** *Minersville Ohio.*
 payable to widow *Louisa Forbes* **31²⁰**

Former Roll No. *279* **NOV 19 1913** Home: (S-P, A. 1.)

NAME:

Francis M. Forbes

Certificate No.

19455

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8	66		2				2				2					2			
	3				3	9	66		3				3				3					3			
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	8	66		2	DEMOI			2				2					2			
	3			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,					3					3				3					3		
	4	0		GROUP 3					4					4				4					4		
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7	66		2				2				2				2					2			
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3					3			
	4	10	66		4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1	5	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	66		2				2				2				2					2			
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3					3			
	4	9	66		4				4				4				4					4			

NAME:

Francis M. Forbes

DECEASED

Certificate No.

364071

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.24

Remarks:

114.823

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	-1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3					3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	Columbus,			2				2					2		
	3	10	51		3				3	Died July 12 1913			3				3					3		
	4	10	51		4				4	Adm'd Nov 11 1913			4				4					4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	3	20	1918.	1	Paul to Louisa Forbes			1				1					1		
	2	10	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Forbes, Francis M. ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. 428249 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. F 4 Me. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 12, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925 ^o		
Inc	90	July 18, 1929 ^o	AUG 20, 1929		

2-513

Remarks: *Dec 7, 1929* Reported JAN 24 1930
 Former payments covering any portion if the same time to be deducted.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forbes Francis M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. 428249 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Corp. F 4 Me. Inf. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	1888	19 April 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res 20		to Dec 1909	7 Jan 1910			MAY 1 1920	
Res 30		Jan 1912	12 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-511

NAME FRANCIS M FORBES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

428249

Fee

GROUP 3

34

RATE-	-50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CORRECTED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: Francis M Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

428.249

Last paid to:

Date:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 60	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 0 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 6 60	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 6 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 X 120 X	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 5 48	1912. 2 6 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 18 240	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 9 48	1912. 3 6 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 48	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 8 48	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No.	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 7 48	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 8 48	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 7 48	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 8 59 73	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6 60	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6 60	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1928	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 60	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Forbes Frank A.* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *836.575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. No. 9 me Inf* *From Oct June 27 90.*
 Disability: *e* *FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 29 1913</i>	<i>NOV 12 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1920*

Remarks: *CHK No. 3682799*
FOR 120 DATED 3/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. E.H ON 7/18/19

Former Roll No. Home: *F. E. H 2/13/19*

NAME: *Forbes Frank B. Dead* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *519 478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7492*
 Service: *Pr. No. 25" Mich V.D.* THE CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: *Dis of throat & liver. Rheu. & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 02</i>	<i>23 Aug 06</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>19 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3/09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *June 25/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8916* Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Frank L.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1209286* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corp. B, 43rd U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 13 1921</i>	<i>Oct 3 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. William C. Breed Paid 12/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified: *Letter = MAY 7 1923*

Died: *Apr. 4. 1923* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1923*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Mary A. Forbes, 130 Corbet St., Dorchester, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *12 1922* Home: *JUN 15 1923-881*

NAME: *Forbes - Franklin L.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.) 7498

Certificate No. *504,451* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp E 9 Vt Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 48654

Disability: *Chr diar & dis rect & dis eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 16 17</i>		<i>Aug 87</i>	<i>22 Oct 90</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>Nov. 26. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1916</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Feb 17 1913</i>	<i>Apr 16 - 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Nov. 20. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1910 22* Home: *6551-881*

NAME: <i>Frank L. Forbes</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1209286</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>19</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	<i>Fee</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>102/235.50</i>			
	3			3			3			3	<i>14 15</i>			
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 15</i>			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	<i>4 15</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 15</i>			
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 15</i>			
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 15</i>			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	<i>CHEC. CANCEL. 1</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 1/2 50</i>			
	3			3			3			3	<i>100</i>			
	4			4			4			4	<i>DATE OF DEATH</i>			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	<i>Group 1</i>
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				

NAME: <i>Franklin L. Forbes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>504,451</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 17 <i>25</i> 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 48</i>	1915.	1	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>7 48</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>8 48</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>8 48</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>4</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	<i>11 4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>6 48</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7 48</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 161</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>6 48</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. to No.</i>
	2	<i>7 48</i>		2	<i>2 50 51 57</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>Payment Car</i>
	3	<i>8 48</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 48</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>5 48</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>8 48</i>		2	<i>1 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>7 48</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 117</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 48</i>		4	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	

NAME: Forbes, Freeman A. Law: CIVIL WAR. Special Act

Certificate No. 145,115 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B 19 Me.

Disability: Sh. wd. l. hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	13 May 1891	18 Nov. 1891	Reis	16 ⁵⁰	July 26 1917	June 29. 1917
		30 JUN 10 1918				July 10 1917	
		38 July 12. 1919				27 July 12. 1920	

Fees: 40 Oct 5, 1918. Nov 8, 1918

ISSUE: 40

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Apr. 14, 1916. Beneficiary died Mar. 16, 1916.

Died: Jan 9. 1920 - U-3 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife, Emily A. Forbes, paid under Bureau Order of Oct 29 1919. Death wife's portion payable to John D. Forbes, Jan 16 1920.

Home: _____

DEC 1 1918
JUL 7 1917

NAME: Forbes George Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 64,092 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 **17502** (P. A. 1.)

Service: Pvt. H. 20 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: Wd rt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mar 1895	24 May 1866	Inc.	25	June 27. 1914	July 15. 1914
Reis	12	19 Mar 1907	21 Nov. 1907		30	June 27. 1919	
Reis 1/2	19	31 May 1912	3 Mar. 1913.				

Fees: Reis 1/2

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Olympia Wash.

Died: Dec. 16, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: Olympia Wash. 1030 Main St.
W Died Dec. 16 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1915

Home: Mary Forbes 1030 Main St, Olympia, Wash.

Former Roll No. 325 ORIGINAL 223/3

JAN 3 1918

NAME: Freeman A. Forbes		Special Act 9601		Certificate No. 145,115	
Last paid to: DEC 1907		Rate: 18 25		Remarks: ...	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	Account filed	1915. 1	13 9 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 50	1915. 2	15 9 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 50	1915. 3	18 9 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 9 50	1915. 4	28 9 50
1908. 1	13 90	1912. 1	6 9 50	1916. 1	35 9 50
1908. 2	8 9 50	1912. 2	17 9 50	1916. 2	4 18
1908. 3	9 9 50	1912. 3	7 9 50	1916. 3	4 18
1908. 4	8 9 50	1912. 4	9 9 50	1916. 4	4 18
1909. 1	Account filed	1913. 1	11 9 50	1917. 1	4 18
1909. 2	8 9 50	1913. 2	8 9 50	1917. 2	34 18 34.30
1909. 3	10 9 50	1913. 3	Acct. Exp.	1917. 3	Inc. 58 17
1909. 4	9 9 50	1913. 4	17 9 50	1917. 4	4 64 50
1910. 1	13 9 50	1914. 1	21 9 50	1918. 1	4 64 50
1910. 2	11 9 50	1914. 2	7 9 50	1918. 2	4 64 50
1910. 3	6 9 50	1914. 3	16 9 50	1918. 3	4 88 30
1910. 4	13 9 50	1914. 4	15 9 50	1918. 4	4 90 96

NAME: George Forbes		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 64092	
Last paid to: 6 Dec 07		Rate: 18 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	DEAD
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	1/2 1/6 10 83
1907. 4	1/22 51	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	W
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	
1910. 3	18 36	1914. 3	5 70.40	1918. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	

NAME: *Forbes George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991517* ARMY INVALID. *19203*

Service: *P 4 Indapt Batty Ind L A* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1518</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>26 Oct 09</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>2528</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>30 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *25th Mich Com order 5/23/11*

Died: *29 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *24 Mch 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Forbes, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991,517* ARMY INVALID. *11676*

Service: *Pri 4 Indapt Batty Ind L A* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>	<i>OCT 26 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis 25/5.1911 Order 23/5.1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-30 19879* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>George Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>991517</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4/15/15</i> Rate: <i>15.25</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>96 15</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>1245</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>1345</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1845</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>1745</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1745</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>1845</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>991,517</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 2 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>30 6 13</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>Indpls</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 43 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forbes, George D

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

431120

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 160 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Apr 23 1928	MAY 12 1928
						Remarks: cm.	
<p>Die Apr 23 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1928 Emma Forbes</p>						<p>40 Free st. Fredonia N.Y.</p>	

NAME:

Forbes George D

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

31.120

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt G 160 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adv	8	25 July 1904	31 Oct 1904	Inc	15	22 Dec 1908	20 Jan 1909
Inc	10	2 Jan 1907	19 Jan 1907	Reissue	25	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
Reis	12	8 Mar 1907	12 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Dec 21 1913	MAR 4 1914
<p>Remarks: no atty</p>				<p>40 JUN 10 1918 Inc: 50 May 1, 1920</p>			
<p>Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

NAME **GEORGE D. FORBES,**

Certificate No. **431120**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP I												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	27-43 ³³							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: *Forbes George D. Forbes* Certificate No. *431.120*

Remarks: *Jan 8 10 12 15 25 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100			
2 5 30 ¹³		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50			
3 8 30		3 6		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50			
4 5		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50			
1908. 1 8 49 ⁷³		1912. 1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50			
2 7 36		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50			
3 7		3 8 14 ⁶⁷		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50			
4 8		4 8 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50			
1 3 12		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50			
2 8 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50			
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50			
4 5		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50			
1909. 1 7		1 4 75 ¹²		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50			
2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50			
3 7		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50			
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 50			

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes George E* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993680* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
Act June 27, 1900

Service: *Pk. C. 18 ny & C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 94</i>	<i>21 Dec 99</i>				
<i>Ret 17</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>11 Sept 09</i>				

Fees:

Died *Jan 24 1912* Accrued order dated *Mar 9/12*
 payable to widow *Anna B.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24/12* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1912**

Remarks: *Reported by Wm St Lusk
102 Park Row
ny city*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 12 1920**

6-661.

NAME: *Forbes George H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083896* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Qr Master Sgt G 3 Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Org 25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 2 1914</i>

Fees:

Died *Feb 16 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 20 1918*
 payable to widow *Nellie G. Forbes*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *J. Mount Carroll, Ill.*

Died: *Feb. 16, 1917* Bureau **APR 13 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3924058 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16611 (29)* Home: **MAY 1 1918**

6-661.

NAME:

Forbes, George H.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1095566

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. A, 25th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret. 12		21 Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Ret. 19		11 June 1912	1 Apr. 1913
Inc. 15		11 Mch. 1910	29 Mch. 1910	22 1/2		8 Mch. 1915	
				32		11 June 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 27, 1919

Bureau of Pensions
MAY 27 1919

Lillis Linnith

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9172

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME

Forbes, George H.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,234,807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Serfgt., Co. A. 1st Battalion Calif. Hy. Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig. 12		July 30, 1923	Nov. 17, 1923				
Inc 15		Sept 23 1925 ^R	Oct 22 1925				
Inc. 25		June 4, 1926 [✓]				April 6, 1929	JUN 21 1929
Inc. 30		May 26, 1927 ^R	July 23, 1927				
Inc. 50		Aug. 7, 1928 ^R	Sept. 28, 1928				

4/4/29 - in - assets of estate

NAME:

George H. Forbes

Act of May 11, 1912.

9648

Certificate No.

1095566

Last paid to:

4. Mch. '07

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/20 17		1911. 1 8 45		1915. 1 5 67.03		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1	
2 6 36		2 8		2 5 67.03		2 4 96		2	
3 7 38		3		3 4 67.50		3 GROUP 3		3	
4 12 36		4 7		4 4 67.50		4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 67.50		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 67.50		2		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 67.50		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 67.50		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 45.35.07		1917. 1 4 67.50		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 67.50		3		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 67.50		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 67.50		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 8 44.00		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 57		3 4 94.10		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		4	

NAME

George H. Forbes

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,234,807

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Morris Ellison 12-3-23

\$2 Morris Ellison 11-5-25

\$2 Morris Ellison AUG 23 1927

\$2 Morris Ellison OCT 27 1928

RATE-	12	12	12	15	25	30	30	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	5								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCEL.

NAME: *Forbes, George L.* (2-P.A.1.) *77*

Certificate No. *363,456* ARMY INVAND. *DEAD* Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pt. Sgt. I.I.I.I. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>UNORRASH</i>		<i>21 Mar 3/09</i>	<i>Mar 30/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>24 May 28 1912</i>	<i>June 20 1916</i>				
		<i>30 Jan 17 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26 - 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1916**

Remarks: *fr Act. 2/6/07.*

Died Nov 26 - 1916 Accrued order dated *Nov 27 - 1917* *12/5*

payable to widow *Releson M.*

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

NAME: *Forbes, George L.* (2-P.A.1.) *13* **386**

Certificate No. *363,456* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. Sgt. I.I.I.I. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forbes George W.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *9581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.*
 INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. C, 1st Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense of the frontier against Indian Depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 20, 1919</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D* MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 01 1919* Home:

6-001

NAME: *Forbes George W.* 11272 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *36966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. H, 13 Ia Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm above the elbow with stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>27 Mch 1903</i>	<i>25 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Mch 22, 1922* Accrued order dated: *JUL 27 1922*

payable to widow: *Clara A. Forbes*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *1480 Goodhue St.,
 Hancock St Paul,
 Nebr Minn*

Died: *Mch 22, 1922* APR 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8380* Home: *AUG 10 1922*

6-001

NAME: <i>George W. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>9581</i>									
Last paid to: <i>To</i>					Rate: <i>To</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		17 540-		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 60	1924.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		2 4 20
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		3 4 CHECK CANCEL
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		4 4 20 CHECK CANCEL
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUN 4 1922		4		

NAME: <i>George W. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>36966</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>50 72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 165	1919.	1		165	1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 165		2		4 165		2		
	3				3		6		3		4 165		3		4 165		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 165		4		4 165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 165	1920.	1		4 165	1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 165		2		4 165		2		
	3		15 165		3		9		3		4 165		3		4 200 70		3		
	4		8 165		4		7		4		4 165		4		4 216		4		
	1		7 165		1		4		1		4 165		1		4 216		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 165	1921.	2		4 216	1925.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 165		3		4 216		3		
	4		8		4		4 165		4		4 165		4		4 216		4		
	1		14		1		4 165		1		4 165		1		4 216		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 165	1918.	2		4 165	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2		
	3		8		3		4 165		3		4 165		3		4 216		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4		7		4		4 165		4		4 165		4		GROUP 1		4		

NAME: *Forbes, George W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 7247

Certificate No. *40065* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. Co-F-42 Regt. Inf. Vol. Inf. and 148 Co-2 "Battn V. R. C."*

Disability: 36215

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 17. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1915</i>	<i>June 9. 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919* D-3

Remarks: *June 1. 1919 Assigned order dated OCT 1 1919 West St. North Hillsdale.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1912 G.L.* Home: *Mich.* 6600

NAME: *Forbes George W* (S-P. A. 1.) 7248

Certificate No. *290:5-44* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pv B 6" Mich Inf*

Disability: 40797

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>NOV 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 29. 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 22. 1916</i>				

Fees: *May 15 1918*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *402 Archer Ave. St Josephs Mich*

Died: *May 15. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918* D-3

Remarks: *FEB 3 1916*

Former Roll No. *4037 n 2* Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: <i>George W. Forbes</i> Act of May 11, 1911												Certificate No. <i>40.065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1901</i>				Rate: 12 12 25 <i>40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>DEC</i>		3		
	4		<i>4/7/08 15.87</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>10/22/19 117 33 76</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>inc.</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Forbes</i> Act of May 11, 1911												Certificate No. <i>290.5-44</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i>				Rate: 12 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>6 90²</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>26 84 07</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>DEC</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>1/13/19 72 76</i>		4		

NAME: *Forbes, George W.* 4037^L

Certificate No. *290.544* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. B. 6th Mich. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 26</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>07</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *11742* Home: **6601⁰⁶¹**

NAME: *Forbes, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397860* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P. B. 97 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarrhea and res dis of rectum and respiratory organs and rheumatism and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Apr 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Acad 24</i>			<i>5th Mch 1912</i>	<i>Widow Mary A.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 18 1911*

Remarks: *Bronch.*

Former Roll No. *10166* Home: **8-681**

NAME: *Forbes George W* 8571

Certificate No. *773980* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pr. 14 - Batty - Ohio - Vol. - L. a. -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept '91</i>	<i>28 May '92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>					

Fees: *19 18 Sept 1916*
22 1/2 18 Sept 1921

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Vet. Home Calif.*

Died: *March 25 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *F. H. Cal Veterans Home*

Former Roll No. *25724-* Home: *Birth 8/10/11*

6-681

NAME: *Forbes George W* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151415* ARMY INVALID. 116 141
~~ACT FEB 6 '08~~

Service: *Pr. - S - 102 2nd H - 189 - 000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>7 Oct 16</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>17 Oct 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1916* *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

George W. Forbes 773980

Act of May 11, 1911

Last paid to:

15 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/7 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	Inc.	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	2 34 ⁰⁷	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	Inc.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

George W. Forbes

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1151415

Last paid to:

writes

Rate:

19

Remarks:

116741

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 19.60 ✓	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	Inc 33 ¹⁵	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	Inc	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Forbes Georgena** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **311814** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew J.**

Service **Pt I 4 Mich V Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 10. 1924</i>						
Reported FEB 14 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Forbes, Georgena.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *311,814.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Forbes.* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. I. 4 Mich. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>27. Oct. 1890</i>	<i>29. Oct. 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11855</i>						

NAME

GEORGENA FORBES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

311814

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter 3-1081 2/5

NAME:

Georgena Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

311,814

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	21			2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	10			4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Forbes Georgia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1567125** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Alexander C**

Service **Pt 14 Indpt. Btry Ohio L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17 1927	Apr 12 1927			
Died <i>April 26. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 7 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Forbes, Harlan P** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1064845** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Sgt I 46 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died <i>Jan 26 1928</i>				Reported FEB 9 - 1928	
Remarks: <i>chq.</i>					
<i>Jan 26 1928</i> Accrued order dated MAY 16 1928				<i>Paton Iowa</i>	
payable to widow <i>Anna M Forbes</i>					

NAME Georgia Forbes

Certificate No. 1567125

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH					0	4 30						
APRIL					21.77	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter
3-10-81
5/7*

NAME HARLAN P. FORBES,

Certificate No. 1064845

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP I											
	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

23.4983

NAME: *Forbes Harlan P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11300** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1064845* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 246 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>11.11.1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 8 1915</i>	<i>MAY 3 1915</i>
<i>Revs 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 8 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/11/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Paton, Iowa.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-203 98* Home: *MAY 15 1915*

NAME **Forbes Harriet A** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **738674** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Wallace W.** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt 4 Batty Ind V. L Arty**

6-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	6 30			
	40	JUN 1 1928				

Died *May 11, 1928*

Reported **JUN 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Forbes Harriet A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 39184-P.

Certificate No. *738,674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Walla cell Forbes*

Service: *P. 4th Batty. Ind. U.S. Art*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>1 June, 1909</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00. W. Dudley + Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *631 Washington St. Alhambra, Cal*
134 S. Alameda St.

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1918* 6-679

NAME: **Forbes Harriet C** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **488949** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Charles H.**

Service: **Pt E 3 Mass**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			

Died: *Dec. 9, 1929.*

Reported: **JAN 20 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Forbes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>738,674</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/8 387.20</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/4 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/8 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>1/4 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: HARRIET C FORBES													
Certificate No. 488949													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Forbes, Harriet C.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 488,949 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. E 3

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 Nov., 1899.	5 Feb., 1900.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS.

6-579

NAME: Forbes, Harriet C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 496,020 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James A 1st

Service: Pri. 7th Unatt. Co Mass.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		10 mch, 1899	5 July, 1900.			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by R. W. Forbes May 16, 1910. Better filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS.

Bridgewater Mass

6-579

NAME: HARRIET C. FORBES,

Act April 19, 1908 4631

Certificate No. 488949

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: HARRIET C. FORBES,

4635

Certificate No. 496020

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Forbes Hazard*

Certificate No. *19512* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. C. Powell's Battery Mo. Mtd. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 17 March 1907	12 June 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1907					
		<i>30 25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1921**

Remarks: *No title under act May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *359* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forbes Helen G**

Certificate No. **917033** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service: **Pt C 11 Ind Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr. 28, 1922				
		May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>21 2 1926</i>						
Reported: NOV 12 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:		1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
NAME: Hazard Forbes		1907. 1 4 90				1908. 1 4 90				1909. 1 4 90				1910. 1 4 90			
Certificate No. 19512		1907. 2 4 90				1908. 2 4 90				1909. 2 4 90				1910. 2 4 90			
Last paid to: <i>D</i>		1907. 3 4 90				1908. 3 4 90				1909. 3 4 90				1910. 3 4 90			
Rate: 30		1907. 4 4 90				1908. 4 4 90				1909. 4 4 90				1910. 4 4 90			
Remarks: Mex. War		1907. 1 13				1908. 1 13				1909. 1 13				1910. 1 13			
		1907. 2 14				1908. 2 14				1909. 2 14				1910. 2 14			
		1907. 3 13				1908. 3 13				1909. 3 13				1910. 3 13			
		1907. 4 13				1908. 4 13				1909. 4 13				1910. 4 13			
		1907. 1 15				1908. 1 15				1909. 1 15				1910. 1 15			
		1907. 2 20				1908. 2 20				1909. 2 20				1910. 2 20			
		1907. 3 13				1908. 3 13				1909. 3 13				1910. 3 13			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 11				1908. 1 11				1909. 1 11				1910. 1 11			
		1907. 2 11				1908. 2 11				1909. 2 11				1910. 2 11			
		1907. 3 11				1908. 3 11				1909. 3 11				1910. 3 11			
		1907. 4 10				1908. 4 10				1909. 4 10				1910. 4 10			
		1907. 1 10				1908. 1 10				1909. 1 10				1910. 1 10			
		1907. 2 11				1908. 2 11				1909. 2 11				1910. 2 11			
		1907. 3 11				1908. 3 11				1909. 3 11				1910. 3 11			
		1907. 4 12				1908. 4 12				1909. 4 12				1910. 4 12			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			
		1907. 1 4				1908. 1 4				1909. 1 4				1910. 1 4			
		1907. 2 4				1908. 2 4				1909. 2 4				1910. 2 4			
		1907. 3 4				1908. 3 4				1909. 3 4				1910. 3 4			
		1907. 4 4				1908. 4 4				1909. 4 4				1910. 4 4			

NAME		HELEN G FORBES											
Certificate No.		917033											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
		CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Forbes Helen G.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917033

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pvt C 11th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 28 1922	Jul 31 1922			

Fees: NONE

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1922

6-479

NAME: Forbes Helen M

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Priv + Serg I. 141 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec. 8-1916	Nov 27-1917			
	25	Oct. 6-1917	T			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12-1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/5

NAME: HELEN G. FORBES

Certificate No. 917033

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 B. 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		9 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME:

Helen M Forbes

Certificate No.

834754

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2						
	3				3				3		75		3						
	4				4				4				4						

12/18 222 00

(3-P. A. 1.)

Forbes Henrietta A

Certificate No. *828 919* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Enlistment*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J*

Rank: *Col. U. S. Army (Retired)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Mch 10. 1917</i>	<i>July 31. 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *112 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Forbes Henry **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *100 745* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Civ. 26 57 Pa Inf*

Disability: *It should be discontinued*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>June 89</i>	<i>15 Aug 89</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Re-issue</i>		<i>19 22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>14 July 1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>F. E. M</i>

Fees: *Ino. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Philadelphina Dec 1/99* Transferred to: *Ino. 72 NOV 4 1920 NOV 22 1920*

Died: *Nov 27, 1920 (C.M. - Inc. also filed)* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 27, 1920 Accrued order dated Feb. 18, 1921 payable to widow Mary A. Forbes, Howarda Pa. P.R. #6*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *MAR - 7 1921 DEC 1 - 1920*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta A. Forbes</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>828.919</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment Foreign</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Henry Forbes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>100745</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 19 25 30 70 55 72</i>				Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Forbes, Henry* **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *525473* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt A & B 41 Ill V & Corp'l G 53 Ill V & D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1521 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>20 1/2 Dec 1911</i>	<i>23 Dec 1911</i>				
		<i>1st of MAY 11, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Mary E*

Died: *Aug 4 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *763 JUN 27 1396* Home:

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Forbes, Henry* **DEAD** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. *989243* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pvt H 7 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1909*

Remarks: *Julia A. Scott Forbes*
Franklin, Pa. 47-12 St.

Former Roll No. *304 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Henry Forbes* Certificate No. *525473*
 Last paid to: Rate: *75. 30* Remarks: **DEAD** **ACT FEB. C, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3		<i>857 17</i>		3	10			3				3				3		
	4		<i>71</i>		4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5333</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3		<i>81</i>		3	12	<i>refuse</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	<i>11302</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>91.2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry Forbes* Certificate No. *989243*
 Last paid to: *1407-12* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 47 13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>22 52-</i>		3		<i>Edwid Pen. ends to son.</i>		3				3			PITTSBURGH	3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Henry G.*

Certificate No. *212,308* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Proc of 29th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1913*

Remarks:

Died *Apr 12 1913* Accrued order dated *NOV 25 1913* *R. 2 Box 68-*

payable to widow *Addie J. Forbes* *39* *Buckfield, Me.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1913* *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *Buckfield Me.*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Henry G.*

Certificate No. *985012* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *116-915*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-C-74 Ord of E-153-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 08</i>	<i>7 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Catherine H. Forbes* Bureau notified: *3/16/09* *ck 590.032-36 dated 3/11-09 fwd and 3/20.09*

Remarks: *3/5/09 Springfield A*

Former Roll No. *1980-02* Home:

6-251

NAME: <i>Henry B. Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>212.308</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 90</i>		3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>41</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 do</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 do</i>		2		<i>Not 200.00</i>		2		<i>Dated 4/1/2</i>	2		<i>Cancelled.</i>	
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>11/14/39</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry G. Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>985 012</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1938</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks: <i>116.915</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 3293</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1/20</i>		2		<i>Widow, (wid. Springfield O 251 Dr Plum,</i>	1918.	2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Catherine H. Forbes widow</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forbes, Hiram W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

642188

Service

Pt H 21 Mass Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 26, 1913		
				Died	Reported
				Feb. 15, 1925	MAY 19 1925
				Remarks:	
				Home notice of Comm.	
				William E. Wrang. Cons	
				ADPTD 11/23/22 BY Probation	
				Middletown Conn Bond \$ 1500.-	
				Ev. filed Jan 4 1923	

NAME:

Forbes, Hiram W.

ACT OF

Act of May 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

642,188

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. H-21 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Advt. 12	28	Aug. 1890	8 Aug., 1891	Inc.	30	16 Apr. 1913	26 June 1913
Ret. 15	25	Apr. 1908	11 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret. 24	27	May 1912	31 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Wm. E. Wrang. Cons			
Died:				Middletown, Conn.			
Bureau notified:				3-1033 sent 4/23 and now.			
Remarks: Ch. # 6928331-A, for \$50, dated Jan 4, 1923 made payable to gdn. 6/4/23							
Former Roll No. 18. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME **HIRAM W. FORBES**

Certificate No. **642 188**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

William E. ...

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		<i>22 600</i>											
FEBRUARY		X X											
MARCH		<i>Pd. to Jan 4/23</i>	X X										
APRIL		<i>1/2 150</i>											
MAY	X 200	50											
JUNE	X X	50											
JULY	X X												
AUGUST	X X												
SEPTEMBER	X X												
OCTOBER	X X												
NOVEMBER	X X												
DECEMBER	X X												

NAME: **HIRAM W. FORBES,**

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of May 1, 1920

9791

Certificate No. **642 188**

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>4 Mich. 8 c</i>		<i>12 15 30</i>		<i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2	<i>8 39 90</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45 56 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72 96</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922
					<i>1 4 120</i>
					<i>2 4 120</i>
					<i>3 4 120</i>
					<i>4 4 120</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 150</i>
					<i>4 4 150</i>
					<i>1 4 150</i>
					<i>2 4 150</i>
					<i>3 4 </i>

NAME: *Forbes Hugh F.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *706832* ARMY INVALID. "Act of Feb. 6, 1907"

Service: *Pvt G 11 Pa Res Inf 4th C 190 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21. 1908.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 7. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *343 AG* Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Ira E.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1,037,545* ARMY INVALID. "Act Feb. 6, 1907"

Service: *Corp. A. 16 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1911*
Repts. by Com.

Remarks: *Died Nov. 14, 1911. Payable to widow,
S. Rhoda Forbes, Order Dec. 19, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *972* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *76 Windsor Ave
Hartford Ct*

NAME: <i>Hugh F. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>906832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/09-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>1548⁹⁰</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>8 40</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	PITTSBURGH			
1908.	2		GROUP 1	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Ira E. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>9809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. '07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7/5 1907</i>	1911.	1		<i>16 36</i>
1907.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1911.	2		<i>28</i>
1907.	3		<i>7 30</i>	1911.	3		<i>9 36</i>
1907.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>12 28</i>
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>off r.c.</i>
1908.	2		<i>6</i>	GROUP 3			
1908.	3		<i>14</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>8</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>7</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>12</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: *Forbes Ira L. Dead* (S-P. A. L.) **7675**

Certificate No. *708 857* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. I. 18th Mich. I.*

Disability: *Inj to right knee, dis resp. organs & chr. diarr. & colic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>?</i>		<i>12 28 Mar 90</i>	<i>27 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27-09 PM* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9109* Home: 6-551

NAME: FORBES, ISAAC (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **734939** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pai F 1st usc Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 13 1907	JAN 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Oct. 4th 1910 - Accrued pay dated JAN 19 1911 payable to widow Adaline Forbes \$12.40 R.D. 2nd, Portsmouth Va.*

Former Roll No. *13778* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-551

NAME: <i>Ira L. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>708857</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ISAAC FORBES										Certificate No. 734939									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 86</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 86</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 86</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 86</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 86</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 86</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 86</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 86</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 86</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 86</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

Pr. wid. Ad. Aug 17, 1908

see full 1/1/11

NAME *Forbes. Isaiiah* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. H 35 N. Y. Inf and Sgt. E 22 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest-Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>and ending 20 May, 1907 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Martha Forbes, Wd.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>351 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **FORBES ISOLINA M** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **917751** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier **William B.**

Service **Pt A 10 Mich Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Dec 29 1921					<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Died <i>Jan. 20, 1927</i>							
Reported FEB 8 1927							
Remarks:							

NAME: Forbes, James **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672220 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. F. 58 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	26 Feb. 1907	31 July 1907	Inc.	30	April 1, 1917	Nov. 3, 1917
Inc.	15	27 Apr. 1912	14 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv.	25	20 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Home:

DEC 10 1917
 15 N.Y. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-681

PAYEE FORBES, JAMES FILE No. SC 1-207-042

FILE No. 5-B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>SEP 13 1943</u>	<u>D. Nichols</u>
<u>Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Forbes James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *60975 46450* SPECIAL ACT *ACT JUNE 11, 1890*

Service: *PV D 10 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1905</i>	<i>6 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 18 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 20 1914</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Mar 1910</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Bettie A. Forbes</u></i>			
				<i>Blodgett Oregon</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks:

15897

Former Roll No. *20353* Home: *MAY 27 1916* 6-501

NAME: FORBES, JAMES C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri M-15 Reg. Vol. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>MAY 17 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 28 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1914</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP 29 1909</i>	<i>OCT 15 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1917* *D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5613/28 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *13855* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-501

NAME: <i>James A Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>622150</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i># 21</i>						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	JUN 29 86.			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	28	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES C. FORBES												Certificate No. 560143							
Last paid to: <i>4 March '07</i>						Rate: <i># 22 50</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	NOV 15 47.			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	42.50		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes James D.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *333382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt D 175 NY 22* *Johnsburg N.Y.*

Disability: *Piles and dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>29 Nov 89</i>	<i>13 Oct 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mar 13* Bureau notified: *17 Apr 13-3-798-4/14/13. n.*

Remarks: *Check No. 791227 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Olive E. Forbes.

Former Roll No. *BUREAU ORDER 11 June 1913* Home:

NAME: *Forbes James E.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *846416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt D 39 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Feb 17-1892</i>	<i>Feb 11-1893</i>				
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>31 May '10</i>	<i>JUN 23 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20377* Home: *North Adams, Pa. 76 8/21/13.*

NAME:																Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H Forbes</i>																Certificate No. <i>278610</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.48.30 50.72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		<i>15 2420</i>
	2				2		<i>6.48</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.48</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.48</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.48</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4.48</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6.48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4¹⁹ 48³⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6.48</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6.48</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 75⁶⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7.48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2

EAD

15 2420
4 54

NAME:

Forbes James A

Certificate No.

568562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P M 2" Calif. V Cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	21	Feb 1907	2 May 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
30	29	May 1912	29 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/15 1914 Accrued order dated 6/17/14

payable to widow

Mary E

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

4/15/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

997 JUN 27 '390

Home:

NAME:

Forbes James N

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

195757

ARMY INVALID

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P D 18" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

Dis lungs ch diar & res failed

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	28	Sept 1889	9 Mch 1891	25	1	June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	4	Jan 1916	14 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 19 1916

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1916

Check No. 1471309 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

4/19 1916 accrued order dated 7/20/16

payable to widow

Nancy E

Former Roll No.

488

Home:

NAME: <i>James A Forbes</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>568562</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20.30</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6/15/19 47</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	0			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>notice 8/22</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3	<i>27</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James N Forbes</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>195757</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$25.30</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	<i>inc. 5 80.</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	<i>18 56</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	<i>nr</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 89/100</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>3-887</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>70</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>4/28</i>

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes James M.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *771.591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 16th Mo. V. Cal* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 May 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Nov 24 1914</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>
						<i>Nov 24 1914</i>	
		<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>9 Nov 1917</i>			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>died Jan. 28 1921 / Accrued order dated Oct. 29, 1921 payable to widow. Jane</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1014</i>			June 27, 1890,			Home: <i>NOV 5 1921</i>	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes James V.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *486671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. {E. 25th and E. 17th} Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 8, 1912.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 14, 1912 (D.C. No. 51712)</i>							
Remarks: <i>Reis. & Res under Act of May 11, 1912 dated Jan 29, 1913 ending Oct 14, 1913, date of death. Payable to Mattie H. Forbes, widow.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>			Home:				

6-551

NAME: James M. Forbes					ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 771591					
Last paid for: 12 16 22 28 30 50					ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT. OF JUNE 27, 1900					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	94.20		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4		

NAME: James V. Forbes					Certificate No. 486671										
Last paid for: 4 Nov. 1908					Rate: 15-24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Grappia (S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Forbes, James V.*

Certificate No. *486671* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E 25 Ky U. S.*

Disability: *Affection of back (spine)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>17 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge pension under act Feb 6, 1907 by ruling Feb 1, 1909 - 119 2/10/09*

Former Roll No. *3342 Gen Law* Home:

6-661

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Forbes, James W. J.*

Certificate No. *917064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. Inapt Batty U. S. C. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Pen at G. H. J.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1914 3-1051*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1052 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Ad 7/6/12 G. H. J. 12/10/13*

6-661

NAME: <i>James V Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>486671</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ATG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped *business under act Feb 6 1907 by assent of Feb 6 1909 R 2/1/09*

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>James W. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>917064</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6920

29

8

10

10

10

10

9

10

9

W.H.

W.H.

W.H.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6712.2 3/3/17

NAME: *Forbes James W. F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917.064* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Forbes Jane** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **588189** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles W.**

Service: **Pt I 76 Ills Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Dec 6, 1928,*

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME												
Certificate No. JANE FORBES.										Act May 23, 1928		
Fees 588189										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Forbes Jane

Certificate No. **588189** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *O I 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>30 Dec 1904</i>	<i>8 Mar 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8556</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Forbes Jane

Certificate No. **905897** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **Pt D 16 Mo Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 19, 1921 <i>- May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 4, 1928</i>						
Reported: MAY 14 1928						
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Forbes Jane

Certificate No. **588189** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *O I 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>30 Dec 1904</i>	<i>8 Mar 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908. BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Law: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8556</i>						

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Forbes Jane*

Certificate No. **905897** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James M**

Service **Pt D 16 Mo Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 19, 1921 <i>- May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 4, 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Jane Forbes

3950

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 388189

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2		2	10 N. D. B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3		3	15 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4	
	4		4	10 N. D. B		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 A M F	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2		2	16 N D B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3	JUL 1908	3	15 LBL		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3		
	4		4	14 M. A.		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1	11 SER	1913.	1	4 L Q	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	12 JMT	2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3	7 NT	3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	12 N. D. B	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 A. M. F	2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	12	3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

JANE FORBES

Certificate No.

905897

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

To Div 5/4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Forbes Jane**

Certificate No. **905897** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **Pvt D 16 Mo Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 19 1921	Oct 29 1921			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 4 1921-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Forbes, Jane E. Dead*

Certificate No. *184,081* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act 3 March 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Forbes*

Service: *Sgt. B. 12 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Repl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1902</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1903</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 15, 1915 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 15*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME:

JANE FORBES

Certificate No.

905897

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	31	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	23	255		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Jane E. Forbes ^{Widow} Forbes CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

184081

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		86	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	X			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

Forbes Jenette

Certificate No.

838816

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt I 60 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 19, 1924						
Reported MAY 8 1924						

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbes Jenette

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

838816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. I. 60 N.Y. Inf

75

ISSUES.

Married 1894

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 20		Oct 27-1916	H			
125		Oct 6-1917	Feb-15-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Age:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/3

NAME **JENNETTE FORBES**

Certificate No. **838816**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Jennette Forbes*

Certificate No. **838816**

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		$\frac{3}{16}$ 324 ³³	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4		

Trans. to Mbr.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Forbes Jennie Eudwig* (Remarried 1922) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Marcena C.*

Service: *Pri Troop I. 2 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sep 1901</i>	<i>20 June 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *5.00*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Jennie Forbes now Shreeve
Remarried 9 Aug 25-09*

Former Roll No. *1653*

*Renewed 12/20/20
May 1918
Plainville
Nebr*

6-579

NAME: *Forbes Jerome* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145518* ARMY INVALID. *1200.3*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt B & 1st Lt G 15th NY Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 09</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to: _____
Dr. Morris 29 July 11

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *10001*
Sanitarium B. M. S.

6-581

NAME: <i>Jennie Forbes Remarried,</i>										Certificate No. <i>535748</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>Rem-20⁵⁰</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 34</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Rem 25 Aug 1909</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11-20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerome Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>145518</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Sanitarium</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 10 1908 B.M.S.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 B.M.S.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 B.M.S.</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 3 90 B.M.S.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 90 B.M.S.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 90 B.M.S.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 90 B.M.S.</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 90 B.M.S.</i>		4				4		

NAME: Forbes, Jerome (S-P. A. D.)

Certificate No. 145 518 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt B. & 1st Lt G 157 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	BMS	6-6871				
	50	May 1 1920								
Ino	72	May 1 1925 ^R	June 26 1925							

Died ~~21~~ 21 1926 | Reported JAN 6 - 1927
 AUGUST 8, 1926
 reported to B M S Dec. 21, 1926
 #216 refunded in n-c ca #8762 1/18-27

JUL 6 1925

NAME: Forbes Jerome 11531 (S-P. A. D.)

Certificate No. 145 518 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2nd Lt B + 1st Lt G 157 N.Y. Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Asthma & G. S. M. Prof. Right leg ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb 1889	15 Oct 1892				
Res.	20	22 Mch. 1909	10 Apr. 1909.				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/10/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Jul. 29, 1911. Republican City Neb.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8-495 Home:

6-681

NAME **JEROME FORBES**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **145518**

GROUP 3

RATE-	60X	70X	80X ⁷²	72	73	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS								
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS								
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS								
APRIL	10	BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
MAY	8	BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS							
JUNE	9	BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS							
JULY	10	BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
AUGUST	14	BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS							
SEPTEMBER	10	BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS							
OCTOBER	10	Pm	8 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS							
NOVEMBER	9	BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS								
DECEMBER	11	BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS								

Handwritten notes:
 1926 refunded Dec 27-22
 died Aug 3-22
 aut.
 aut.

NAME:

Jerome Forbes

Certificate No.

145518

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

APR 23 1909 2⁰⁰

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>83 2</i>			2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes, Jerome* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *145.548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-001

NAME: *Forbes, Jesse A R* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1188 768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Pt L 2 Wise Inf* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	BMS	Discharged
	24	July 1 1920				
Ino	30	Nov. 13, 1925 ^R	Dec. 14, 1925			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				

MAR 22 1930
 APR 1 1930
 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO *MISS* AUG 26 1924
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC. 9 1924
 W.C.H. 1880/320-12/4/24 - cancelled
 DEC 18 1926

NAME:												Certificate No.									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2				
	3				3			3			3			3			3				
	4				4			4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4			4					
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4			4					
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4			4			4					

NAME **JESSE A R FORBES** **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
Certificate No. **1188768** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
50 **GROUP 3**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS 50	9 BMS	8 BMS 50	9 BMS				
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS				
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS				
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS					
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS					
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS					
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS 50	11 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS					
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS					
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS	—	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS	10 BMS					
OCTOBER	10 BMS	9 BMS 48	7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	6 BMS				
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	4 BMS 24	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS					
DECEMBER	11 BMS	* BMS 80	7 1/2 BMS 42	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Jesse A. R.*

Certificate No. *1188.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr L. 2 Misc Sq.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 11, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 97-8-21*

Transferred from: *10384 a.g.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10384 a.g.* Home: *Bills 8/19/21*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes John* 11577

Certificate No. *441173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt K 55. Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *8/17/19* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1919*

Remarks: *Died Aug 17 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1921 payable to widow Samantha Forbes Transferred to: 218 West 22" St., University Place Neb University Place Neb 218 West 22"*

Former Roll No. *10384 a.g.* Home: *FEB 12 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Jessie A. R. Forbes* Certificate No. *1188.768*

Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24* Remarks: *END OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	72 BMS	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	24 BMS		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	24 BMS		3		
	4				4				4				4	9	24 BMS		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	24 BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	24 BMS		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	24 BMS		3		
	4				4				4				4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	718	266 40		2		
	3				3				3				3	23	72 BMS		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	72 BMS		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	72 BMS	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	72 BMS		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *John Forbes* Certificate No. *441133*

Last paid to: *Samuel* Rate: *32* Remarks: *END OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1927.	1				
	2		15 49 60		2	7			2	4	96		2				2				
	3		11 60		3	7			3	4	96		3				3				
	4		11 60		4	7			4	4	96		4				4				
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		11 60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				
	3		13 60		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				
	4		8 60		4	10 92			4	4	67 50		4				4				
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		8		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				
	3		8		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				
	4		8		4	4 67 50			4	4	67 50		4				4				
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2		7		2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50		2				2				2	
	3		8		3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50		3				3				3	
	4		7		4	4 67 50			4	4 103 60		4				4				4	

ED DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes John*

Certificate No. *1150478* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. M 12 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				
		<i>ending 16 May 1907 date of death</i>					
		<i>Payable to Catharine Forbes Wd</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Johnstown, Pa. R. D. 4</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Special Act. 11611**

Certificate No. *55116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Pvt 42 Ill Inf + d 7 S. R. C* **GENERAL LAW**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 May 1894</i>	<i>4 Dec 1896</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>DEC 6, 1918 X</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Supp</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1920</i>	<i>May 26 1921</i>
<i>No fee X</i>				<i>ending Dec 9 1920 date of death</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Lincoln Neb</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 9 1920 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921			
Remarks: <i>Supp act May 11 1913 ending 18 June 1912 by reason of allowance under Sp. Act.</i>				<i>3234 Starr St Beatrice Nebr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10409</i>				Home: <i>418 Court</i>			

JUN 3 1921 6-001

NAME: *Forbes, John A.* MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *822390* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl D 39 N Y V I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Aug 1911	18 Aug 1911	Inc	22 ⁵⁰	July 28, 1916	Sept 22, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	
		19-31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Thomas, Okla.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former full pay: *1193* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-91

NAME **Forbes, John A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **822,390** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp D 39 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1924	May 3, 1924		

Died: *Apr. 27, 1924* Reported: **MAY 8 1924**

Remarks: *Chk:*

Apr. 27, 1924 Accrued order *Feb 1*

payable to widow *Catherine Forbes*

JUN 5 - 1924

*Thomas,
Okla.*

NAME:

John A. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

822390

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~222~~ 32-50

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4470	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	7 68.20	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 3 1/2	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME JOHN A FORBES

Certificate No.

822390

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	13/03										
JULY	4	4 50										
AUGUST	4	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50										
OCTOBER	4	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4	4 50										
DECEMBER	4	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: *Forbes, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822,390* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt. 20. 39th NY. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1891</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1193* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-51

NAME: *Forbes, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361,422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *119-a*

Service: *Corp. 950th Pa.* CIVIL WAR

Disability: *Inj. of spine; dis of liver; piles; chd diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENL INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 29/09.</i>	<i>May 26/09.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *from Act 2/6/07.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/10 - O.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1910*

Remarks: *Recovered at 4th fr 8/31/64 to 6/12/65 - military service*

Former Roll No. *23* Home: 6-51

NAME: <i>John A. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>822.390</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		14		1				1			
	2			2		15		2				2			
	3			3		9		3				3			
	4			4		FEB. 6. 1907 AUG 1911		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2		GROUP 2		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	6		3				3				3			
	4	7		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>119-a John B. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>361.422</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2		6878-		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1		GROUP 2		1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1		9 90	1				1				1			
	2		6 90	2				2				2			
	3		6 90	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

Order 10-21-10
 Reimbursement paid to
Wm. J. Campbell
 Order C. P. *6-3-11*

NAME: *Forbes, John B.* 23-a 691

Certificate No. *361.422* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. G 50' Pa. Artificer L15' N.Y. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>June 6/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Forbes, John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 120 (S-P. A. 1.) 692

Certificate No. *372.582* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *M. H. 57' Pa.*

Disability: *Can veins, both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	<i>Nov. 7/06.</i>	<i>Dec. 10/06.</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>June 3/10</i>	<i>March 26/13</i>	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	22	<i>Dec. 30/12</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				" 72		<i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>	<i>Mar. 23 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *24*

Home:

NAME: *Forbes, John E* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *823919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl E 11 Ind V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>16 July 1909</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mch 1914</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1215* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-601

NAME *Forbes, John E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *594,732* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 134 Pa Inf*

Disability: *3. 76*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Sept 14, 1927</i>	<i>OCT 10 1927</i>

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated *DEC 20 1927*

Pen 14 19
Reside in widow Mary Forbes

ARC New Castle Pa.

NAME: *John C. Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *823919*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~\$ 30~~ *40* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>8/4/40</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>10/38/20</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>10/</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2		<i>5:8283</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN E. FORBES.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. **594732** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees _____

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELED
11/23/28

NAME: *Forbes. John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *594732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. B. 134 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regis</i>	<i>12.4</i>	<i>1st. March. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 12 1913</i>	<i>JAN 30 1914</i>
	<i>15.39</i>	<i>May. 1912</i>	<i>18. Jan. 1913.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 12 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *530 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forbes John H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *740336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120.067* General Law

Service: *P. G. 110 "A. Y. R. D.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Jan'y 05</i>	<i>17 Apr 05</i>				

Fees: *1/2 Susp'a order Com's dated 19 Apr 12 for 14 May '10*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7.26 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *711* Home:

6-681

NAME: John E. Forbes										Certificate No. 594732					
Last paid to: 10/11-8.					Rate: 12.15 19.02 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	11	28-		4	9			4	4	57		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	12			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	13			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	11			4	4	57		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	08	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	10	25		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	46		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	106 20		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: John H. Forbes										Certificate No. 740336					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks: 120.067					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	57		2				2		
	3				3	10/6	57 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	12	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	1/2	Suspical		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4		

NAME Forbes, John S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 51 214

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 7 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 30, 1923	April 18, 1923			Sept. 23-1923	OCT 10 1923
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			
				APR 26 1923			

NAME: Forbes, John S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 51 214

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 4, 1912.

Service: P E 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	18 Feb 1909	20 mch 1909				
Res	40	Sept 18 1918	Oct 31. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10598

Home:

6-601

NAME JOHN S. FORBES,

Certificate No. 51214

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 50												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	5 4 50											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME John S Forbes

2627

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 51214

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 ~~70~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10 AM F			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	3 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM F			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	18 SEP			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925			

NAME: *Forbes John H. Dead* 74837665 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864 004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co. 1st Mich V E + M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>21 April 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5/09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Apr 7-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.119 72.* Home:

NAME: *Forbes John H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ¹²⁰⁷¹⁰

Service: *A. a. 6. ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 10</i>	<i>12 July 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919** 3-106

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1014-02* Home: *C.H. 6/19.*

NAME:

John H. Forbes.

Certificate No.

864004

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	9.70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5/18	46.00		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	Ph Ann Jennette			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John H. Forbes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

884,122

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

40

Remarks:

120,710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	18/20	00	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	120			2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	12.80	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	5		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes, John W.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1086693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. "T. 2" N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/1910.* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Dec 23 Dec 10 pay Laurence S. Forbes No. Rein. claim Order 15 March 1910.*

Former Roll No. *8771.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Forbes St Hartford Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Forbes, John Wylie* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1087832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt G 78 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 30 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *597 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forbes, Joseph*

Certificate No. *31733* | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord. Smm. U.S.S. Ohio + Marion.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10.27 Feb 1905</i>	<i>2 May 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *1683.* | Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Forbes, Joseph**

Certificate No. **31 733** | NAVY INVALID | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Ord Seaman U.S. Navy**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 7, 1913		

Died: *July 15-1924* | Reported: **AUG 1 1924**

Remarks: *ck Letter Supplementary to cancel 9/4 ck - SEP 15 1924*

J O S E P H F O R B E S .

Act of May 11, 1912

81735

Last paid to: June 4, 1910 @ 12

Rate: 35 50

Remarks:

Invalids

Journal

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	17	60	1919.	1	11	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	16	61 ²⁰		2	11	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	15	72		3	12	105		3		
	4				4	8			4	11	72		4	10	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	72	1920.	1	10	105	1924.	1	16	50
	2				2	7			2	19	72		2	11	105		2	16	50
	3				3	9			3	13	72		3	10	166 ⁵⁰		3	17	50
	4				4	7			4	20	72		4	10	150		4	12	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	16 ⁴⁵	44	1917.	1	15	72	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2	14	72		2	10	150		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	11	72		3	14	150		3		
	4				4	23	48		4	18	72		4	14	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	60	1918.	1	13	72	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	10	72		2	13	150		2		
	3				3	15	60		3	11	102 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	16	105		4				4		

NAME:

Joseph Forbes

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

760450

Last paid to:

15 20 11 40 50

Remarks:

AGT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	6/28	23 33		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	53			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	3			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	10	108		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Forbes Joseph A

Certificate No.

687 939

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Pt & Corp D 31 Ia V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 31 1921			
				Died Feb 12 1924 Reported MAR 13 1924	
				Remarks: ch =	

NAME:

Forbes

Joseph A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17727

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

687939

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Priv & Corp - D 31 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	29 July 1907	21 Jan 1908	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	24	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	21 July 1912	9 June 1913	Inc.	72	May 31-1921	JUN 24 1921

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

98/14 82/15 - 7080

Home:

NAME **JOSEPH A FORBES**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Fee **687939**

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *Joseph a Forbes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *687939*

Last paid to *Dec 07 12*

Rate: ~~4 72~~ ~~4 90~~ ~~4 120~~ ~~4 150~~ ~~4 216~~ **72**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	45-		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	--			3	14	45-		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	4/21	57.50	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	12	45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	14	45		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	4	102.30		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	45		2	30	4 72.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME: *Forbes Joseph H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 17730
 Certificate No. *976444* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1902.**
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Service: *Pri. G. 16 Mich. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 21. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 14. 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug. 21. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *222 College Ave. Santa Rosa Calif.*
 Died: *Nov. 28. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Santa Rosa Calif.*
 Remarks: *Santa Rosa, Calif. 222 College Ave.*
 Former Roll No. *313/5 - 7085* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forbes Joseph H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *103335* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **General Law.**
 Service: *Art. H. 1 Regt. U.S.*
 Disability: *Chr. diar. + res. dis. rect. + S.W. of head + res. epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Nov 1898</i>	<i>1 Dec 1902</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/17-2/20/11*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* Home: 6-691

NAME:

Joseph H. Forbes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

976444

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907 ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	11	24-		3	7	36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4		4 34		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54.		4				4				4				4		

Inc. ~~PK 9410875 Canceled.~~

NAME:

Joseph N. Forbes

Certificate No.

103335

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1906 #30

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		138	1911.	1	6/21	82.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes Joseph R* (S.P.A.S.) 12732

Certificate No. *632888* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 132 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jul 11</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>				
		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 11* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Delta M. Widow Order Com'r. 8/11/11*

Former Roll No. *Adv 12732* Home: *City 1126 Lexington* (S.P.A.S.) 6-081

NAME: *Forbes Josephine E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **74303** (S.P.A.S.) 688

Certificate No. *241066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pri 6, 8 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Dec 1886</i>	<i>25 Feb 1888</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Sept 10 1920*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-079

NAME:

Joseph R. Forbes

Certificate No.

632888

NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		21 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Josephine E. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

241066

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Forbes, Joshua C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 682,710

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 81 Ind Inf and Trumpeter Capt Lamb's Co Indpt Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Aug 7, 1924	Oct 15, 1924		

Died July 18, 1927
Remarks: CK
Reported AUG 10 1927

OCT 24 1924

NAME: Forbes, Joshua C. 11746 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 81 Ind Inf, and Trumpeter Lamb's Co Indpt Ind.

Disability: Mtd. Scouts.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Feb. 1907	10 Oct 1907	One	24	19 Jan. 1917	19 July 1917
Inc	15	25 Jan. 1912	28 Feb. 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	
Re.	20	24 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Notes:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12

Transferred from: BEN NORTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rose Hill, Ga.

Former Roll No.

10507 of

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSHUA C. FORBES,

Certificate No. 682710

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Joshua C. Forbes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 682710

Last paid for: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 72 15 20 24 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 105	1923. 1 1 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 60	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 9	1 1 60	1 1 105	1 1 50	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 11 42 ⁹⁰	2 2 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 9	3 3 60	3 3 136 ⁵⁰	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 7-45 216 ²	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4	1 1 60	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1 1 4 60	1 1 72	1 1 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 60	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 60	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 60	4 4 113 ⁸⁰	4 4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1928	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Forbes Julia A.* (S-P.A. 2) 23.837

Certificate No. *651331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pr. H. 48 O. N. Y. I. 2nd 239 O. V. I. Soldier pens us of 1908 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.4 May 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>			
<i>Widow</i>						
Fees: <i>Widow of Hathaway Marietta O. Fee \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 15 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 145-9433 Dated June 4 1913 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Forbes Julia A. Scott* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Priv H 7th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 October 17 1916</i>	<i>July 11 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 1 9 1917 6-579

NAME: <i>Julia A. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>23837</i>				Certificate No. <i>651331</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8/7</i>	<i>12</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>7 mch ck ret</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

8/27 forwarded to Auditor for Interior Dept.

NAME: <i>Julia A. Scott Forbes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827842</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1908. 2 9 4 60
1908. 3 10 4 30
1908. 4 12 4 30
1909. 1 3 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 85.50
1909. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 90
1911. 1 1 4 90
1911. 2 2 4 90
1911. 3 3 4 90
1911. 4 4 4 90
1912. 1 1 4 90
1912. 2 2 4 90
1912. 3 3 4 90
1912. 4 4 4 90
1913. 1 1 4 90
1913. 2 2 4 90
1913. 3 3 4 90
1913. 4 4 4 90
1914. 1 1 4 90
1914. 2 2 4 90
1914. 3 3 4 90
1914. 4 4 4 90
1915. 1 1 4 90
1915. 2 2 4 90
1915. 3 3 4 90
1915. 4 4 4 90
1916. 1 1 4 90
1916. 2 2 4 90
1916. 3 3 4 90
1916. 4 4 4 90
1917. 1 1 4 90
1917. 2 2 4 90
1917. 3 3 4 90
1917. 4 4 4 90
1918. 1 1 4 90
1918. 2 2 4 90
1918. 3 3 4 90
1918. 4 4 4 90
1919. 1 1 4 90
1919. 2 2 4 90
1919. 3 3 4 90
1919. 4 4 4 90
1920. 1 1 4 90
1920. 2 2 4 90
1920. 3 3 4 90
1920. 4 4 4 90
1921. 1 1 4 90
1921. 2 2 4 90
1921. 3 3 4 90
1921. 4 4 4 90
1922. 1 1 4 90
1922. 2 2 4 90
1922. 3 3 4 90
1922. 4 4 4 90
1923. 1 1 4 90
1923. 2 2 4 90
1923. 3 3 4 90
1923. 4 4 4 90
1924. 1 1 4 90
1924. 2 2 4 90
1924. 3 3 4 90
1924. 4 4 4 90
1925. 1 1 4 90
1925. 2 2 4 90
1925. 3 3 4 90
1925. 4 4 4 90
1926. 1 1 4 90
1926. 2 2 4 90
1926. 3 3 4 90
1926. 4 4 4 90
1927. 1 1 4 90
1927. 2 2 4 90
1927. 3 3 4 90
1927. 4 4 4 90
1928. 1 1 4 90
1928. 2 2 4 90
1928. 3 3 4 90
1928. 4 4 4 90
1929. 1 1 4 90
1929. 2 2 4 90
1929. 3 3 4 90
1929. 4 4 4 90
1930. 1 1 4 90
1930. 2 2 4 90
1930. 3 3 4 90
1930. 4 4 4 90

1917. AUG 14/102 80
1921. TO JULY 4, 1922
1926. TRANS. TO MRS. PAYMENT CARD.

NAME: *Forbes Lambert H* 11759 (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1039190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp H. 25. Ia Inf 16 VA C.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	21	Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Inc	21	Sept 7 1913	JAN 26 1914
Inc	18	21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912	Inc	30	Sept 7 1918	E. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919* *Kent*

Remarks: *Corporation Ia R. 4.*

Former Roll No. *10517 9. 8* Home: *OCT 16 1919*

NAME: **Forbes, Lancey W.** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **680,906** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 26 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Apr 12-1926* Reported: **MAY 10 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME <i>Lambert H Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1039190</i>					
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1907 at 48</i>				Rate: <i>27 18 74 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	<i>1/10/11 93</i>			2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	11	88		3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4		88		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	88	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8	88		2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	9	88		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	16	86		4	<i>10-28-26 36</i>			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	<i>4-23-54 54</i>			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	<i>54</i>		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME LANCEY W. FORBES,												
Certificate No. 680906										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes Fancey W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650906* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Mt 26th N.Y. Cav.*

Disability: *[Signature]*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>DEC 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:				<i>✓ 35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1891</i>				Home: <i>Middlebury Vt. R5</i>			

NAME: **Forbes Leonora I** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **853848** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Daniel C.**

Service: **Corp I 10 N.Y. Cav & I 1 N.Y. Prov Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 12, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: Lancey W. Forbes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 680.906

Last paid by: _____ Rate: 12 ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~74~~ 50 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9/16-16-93	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 ²⁸	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48 ¹⁰	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	60 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	5	116 ⁶⁰		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME LEONORA I FORBES Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Fees 853848

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30					4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Lenora J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853,848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Daniel C.*

Service: *Corpl. I 10th New York Cav. and I 1st New York Provisional Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 30, 1918</i>	<i>November 8, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fees*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1918 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Laura J* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *561174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*

Service: *Lieut I Col 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5644* 6-679

NAME: *Leonora J. Forbes*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *853,848*

Last paid to: *25 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<i>NOV 25 153 33</i>					
						<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924</i>					

NAME: *Laura J. Forbes*

1639

Certificate No. *561174*

Last paid to: *30*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT, ✓*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 A M</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 LBL</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forbes Laura J **SPECIAL ACT,**

Certificate No. 561174 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Lt Col 7th Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		2 Feb 1906	17 Feb 1906			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8641						

6-779

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Charles Lottie A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 807915 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Co "D" 10th Reg Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		Sept 4, 1914	May 20, 1916	Charles	Sept 4, 1914	Apr 21, 1918
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: None				Transferred to:		
GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 27 1916 6-779

NAME:

Laura J Forbes

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

561174

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

SEE G.L. ROLL #5644. CHICAGO, GROUP 1

NAME:

Lettie A Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

807915

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	15	42		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	80.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	22	76.20		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

JUN 29 266.00
AUG 4 42
NOV 10 42
MAY 1 81
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856,756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121,645*

Service: *Pt K-124-Ind Vd* Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 8</i>		<i>2 Nov 06</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14-02* Home *D. H.*

an inmate of Nat. Mil. Home Ohio
 DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '08,
 Order Dated *23 Feb 07* fr *22 Sep '06*
 Transferred to: *Emma Forbes - wife*

NAME **Forbes, Lewis** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **856,756** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt K 124 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CB	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.					
Inc	72	Oct. 24, 1923	May 14, 1924			<i>2/25/23</i>	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 5, 1927				JUL 12 1929

Remarks: *June 8, 1929*
 Division Act - Nat. Mil. Home
 Order Dated 23 Feb 07 fr 22 Sep 06
 Emma Forbes - wife.

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. No. 21, 1929.

June 8 1929 Accrued order dated **OCT 1 1929**
 payable to widow *Minnie A Forbes*

420 - Route 127
Richmond
MAY 24 1924 *Indiana*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Forbes Lewis* 121 645

Certificate No. *856 756* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of May 11, 1918.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt. H-124 - 2nd US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		Jan 11	4 Feb 11	30		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		Jan 11	MAR 27 1915	38		Dec 19, 1920	
		Dec 19, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:		21 Dec 19, 1918		DIVISION ACT. <i>Approved Nat. Milk Home</i>			
		27 Dec 19, 1923		Order Dated <i>23 Dec 1922</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home: <i>CH</i>			

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Forbes Lewis A**

Certificate No. **406 375** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service **Pt E 110 Ohio V I**

Disability:

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 31 1921			
				Admitted <i>June 15, 1929</i>	Reported JUL 15 1929
Remarks: <i>Ohio S S Home</i>					

Lewis Forbes Act of May 11, 1920 DIVISION 856 756

Last paid to: **DEC 4 - 1910** Rate: **72** Remarks: **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	16	15.00	1911.	1	16	15.00	1915.	1	18	45.00	1919.	1	18	45.00
1907.	2	20	18.00	1911.	2	20	18.00	1915.	2	19	45.00	1919.	2	19	45.00
1907.	3	14	18.00	1911.	3	14	18.00	1915.	3	10/7	45.00	1919.	3	10/7	45.00
1907.	4	14	18.00	1911.	4	14	18.00	1915.	4	18	45.00	1919.	4	18	45.00
1908.	1	19	18.00	1912.	1	19	18.00	1916.	1	27	24.75	1920.	1	15	45.00
1908.	2	14	18.00	1912.	2	14	18.00	1916.	2	15	45.00	1920.	2	15	45.00
1908.	3	24	18.00	1912.	3	24	18.00	1916.	3	14	86.00	1920.	3	14	86.00
1908.	4	19	18.00	1912.	4	19	18.00	1916.	4	13	76.00	1920.	4	13	76.00
1908.	1	28	18.00	1913.	1	28	18.00	1917.	1	13	75.00	1921.	1	13	75.00
1908.	2	19	18.00	1913.	2	19	18.00	1917.	2	16	75.00	1921.	2	16	75.00
1908.	3	20	18.00	1913.	3	20	18.00	1917.	3	14	75.00	1921.	3	14	75.00
1908.	4	18	18.00	1913.	4	18	18.00	1917.	4	13	86.00	1921.	4	13	86.00
1909.	1	20	18.00	1914.	1	20	18.00	1918.	1	19	24.75	1922.	1	22	24.75
1909.	2	16	18.00	1914.	2	16	18.00	1918.	2	17	24.75	1922.	2	17	24.75
1909.	3	20	18.00	1914.	3	20	18.00	1918.	3	11	45.00	1922.	3	11	45.00
1909.	4	18	18.00	1914.	4	18	18.00	1918.	4	17	45.00	1922.	4	17	45.00

NAME **LEWIS A FORBES**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **406375** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes Lewis A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 121,654 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pv. E. 110" O.V. 2.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of resp organs & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 April 98</i>	<i>12 April 99</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 31-1921</i>	<i>MAR 27 1922</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 1 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1918* Home *D. H.* DISCHARGED (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Libbie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2945 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *C. 7 Indpt. Patty Ohio PA.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dakota, Neb.*

Former Roll No. (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: <i>Lewis A Forbes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>406375</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-38-50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>121654 D.H. DISCHARGED 20 aug 09</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		9 90		2		4 90		2		4 114
	3				3		9 90		3		4 90		3		4 114
	4				4		9 90		4		4 90		4		4 114
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 114
	2				2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 114
	3				3		12 90		3		4 90		3		4 163 ²⁰
	4		11 40		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1909.	1		11 90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2		1 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 216
	4		9 90		4		4 90		4		4 114		4		4 216

NAME: <i>Libbie A Forbes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>661070</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>UCT 24 1908 34⁰⁰</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		20	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		17		2		4 30		2		4 75
	3				3		8.7		3		4 30		3		4 75
	4				4		13		4		4 30		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		3-22	1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		56		2		4 30		2		4 75
	3				3		18		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4		123.34		4		11		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		233.36	1913.	1		14	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		5-13		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		8-9		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		12-20		4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		H-4 Jan 1908	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2		7-5		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		8-17		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME: *Forbes Lorenzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17759^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418781* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. No. 1 Wis. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>5/11/12 Reis 75</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	<i>mch 29. 1914</i>	<i>July 23. 1914</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>mch 29. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Gen. W. G. ...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Snohomish, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *5247 - 2259* Home: *...* 6-061

NAME: *Forbes, Louis G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244439* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. L. 1. Mo. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1493 JUN 27 1890* Home: *...* 6-061

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Forbes</i>					ACT OF MAY ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>418781</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Depositor</i>					Rate: <i>40 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11/26	36.		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	17	36		3	11	36 ²⁰⁸⁰		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8/20	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8/23	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Louis L Forbes</i>					ACT FEB. 6. 1907.					Certificate No. <i>244439</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8/37	20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes, Louis G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244439* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Px Lt 1 Mo. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>243 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>June 27, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>				
		<i>35 Mch 26 1919</i>					

Fees: *no fees*

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1493 R.D.* Home: *...* c-891

NAME: *Forbes Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766,683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Co. C. 92 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 29 July 13</i>	<i>11 Nov 13</i>	<i>Francis Eugene</i>	<i>29 July 13</i>	<i>2 Mch 15</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *12/17/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. c-879

NAME *Forbes-Louisa A* (S-P. A. 2.) 7597-a

Certificate No. *689.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* *23693*

Service: *Pt I 130 Ohio N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 09</i>	<i>28 Sep 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

7597-a 6-670

NAME **FORBES LYDIA J** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **856361** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Pt B 6 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 30, 1923</i>						
Reported SEP 7 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Louisa A Forbes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *689.373*

Last paid to: *L* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90				
	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME **LYDIA J FORBES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **856361**

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Forbes Lydia J.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

856361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pr. B. 6th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 19, 1918	Dec. 10, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None-

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1918

6-679

Forbes, Margaret

Certificate No. *10918* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Kenneth Forbes.*

Service: *Quartermaster U.S.S. "Monocacy"*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12. Mch. 1895</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 7 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. - San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22 - 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1523*

Margaret Forbes

Regular Establishment, 10.9/8

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

25

Remarks: WIDOW.

foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	15			2	16			2	22	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	17			3	15			3	25	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4	15			4	23	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	13			2	13			2	26	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3	16			3	22	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4	18			4	X	X		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	14			2	9/5 36			2	X	X		2				2				2			2		
	3	16			3	12/8 36			3	X	X		3				3				3			3		
	4	16			4	11/14 36			4		30860		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	28 36		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7/1 36			2	20 36			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	15			3	19 36			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	19			4	23 36			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Forbes, Margaret.*

Certificate No. *193881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 689 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	17 Dec 81			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1916* Buried: *JAN 30 1917* *Inc. 21/27*

Remarks: *Check No. 3383084 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*
Check No. 193045 Dated Jan. 19 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917

NAME: **Forbes Margaret**

Certificate No. **877839** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lambert H.**

Service: **Corp H 25 Iowa Inf & K 16 Vet. R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 19, 1927* Reported: **AUG 12 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Forbes				Certificate No. 193881																				
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 07				Rate: #2 20																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		+		4	6				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		+	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	13	72		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3		+		3	9				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	27	72		4	8				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	27	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME MARGARET FORBES												
Certificate No. 877839										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to D
3-107/
D 7/27

NAME:

Forbes Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-3-22)

Certificate No.

877.839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Lambert H.

Service:

Corpl H 25th Iowa Inf and Co 16th Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 20, 1919</i>	<i>October 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1919

6-879

NAME: *Margaret Forbes*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *877,839*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25* 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

Forbes, Maria H.

(S-P. A. C.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19,791 7

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APR 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Frank H.

Service:

Actg Master's mate, U.S.N.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12.	30 Apr, 1908	10 Aug, 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
		No fees				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 20, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081-

DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-576

NAME:

719 Maria H. Forbes

ACT APRIL 15, 1908.

Certificate No.

19791

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4			1911.	4	12		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes Mariah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Tate Forbes* ^{alias} *Richard Tate*

Service: *P I 2 Maine Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Apr 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Exempted*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Forbes Marietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **85715** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herrick*

Service: *Sgt I 1 Wis*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5765* OCT 3 1918 6-679

NAME: *Mariah A Forbes* 4028-^a Certificate No. 745,490

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8/9 26 ^{to}	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L Q	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Marietta Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 410452

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	16 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes Martin* *alias Christopher M. Forbes* (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1197.963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. Hospital: 1st U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 3, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				
<p>Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>FEB 4 1921</i> Home:</p>							

NAME: Forbes Martha (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 629499 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah Forbes.*

Service: *Pt. H. 35 N.Y. Inf. and Sgt. E 22 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
Died	<i>Oct 31, 1924</i>					
Reported	<i>NOV 15 1924</i>					
Remarks:	<i>James E. Forbes, Gdn. Beaver Co. Penna. Com. Pleas Ct. 10/24/21.</i>					
	<i>Bond \$ 750. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1921.</i>					

NAME: *Martin C. Forbes*

Certificate No. *1199,963*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *1/2*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 436</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36 B.</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

For 2/25/44 40

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME **Martha Forbes**

Certificate No. **629499**

Act of May 1, 1920

Yees

James E. Forbes, Gdn.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>18 30</i>										
FEBRUARY			<i>22 30</i>										
MARCH			<i>15 30</i>										
APRIL	<i>5/7-30</i>		<i>12 30</i>										
MAY	<i>4/6-30</i>		<i>16 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>27 30</i>		<i>13 30</i>										
JULY	<i>8/18-30</i>		<i>17 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>9/10-30</i>		<i>19 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>10/2-30</i>		<i>20 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>25 30</i>		<i>30 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>28 30</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>20 30</i>												

Let Bu 3-1181 11/18

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Forbes Martha ^(deceased) ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. 629499

Name of Soldier: Isaiah Forbes

Service: Pvt #35 N. Y. Inf. and Sgt E 22 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	18 July 1907			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	July 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: 46 2638581-10/21 - Disb. off
auth. make payable John 12/21

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: James E. Forbes, Gdn -
Beaverbrook Park, Birmingham, Pleasant Mt.
Appt 10/24/21 Bond 750.00 11/19/21
Former Roll No. 439a. EVIDENCE FILED WITH 10/21 VOUCHER.

ALG 6 1917 6-479

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME Forbes Martha H

Certificate No. 868180 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E 8 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 13, 1923

Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Martha H.*

Certificate No. *868.180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co E. 8 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 14. 1918</i>	<i>May 12. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1919* 6-479

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Martin H.* 17769

Certificate No. *206.480* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8. 1907**

Service: *and A. Pri. 2nd - 2nd Cal. Cav.*

Disability: *Gun. and left arm & hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1884</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Key line</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1909 PM.* Bureau notified: **Nov. 18, 1909.**

Remarks: *Blackfoot, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *153/13 - 163/3 - 230/4* Home: 6-551

NAME: *Martha H. Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *868.180*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Martini F. Forbes* Certificate No. *206.480*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Forbes Mary* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Pri. H. 25" Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 26-1914</i>	<i>Dec 13-1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 29, 1916* Check No. *1827140* Dated *June 16, 1916*

Remarks: *Soldiers name changed from George Forbes*

Olympia Wash.

Former Roll No. *1030 Main St* *11/3/16* 6-679

NAME: *Forbes, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20834* NAVY WIDOW. 380 K

Name of Sailor: *Walter* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Ldsman, Princeton Vermont* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 15-1909</i>	<i>Sept 22-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *August 29, 1913.* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* 6-679

NAME: *Forbes, Mary A.* Certificate No. *534,399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *U. S. 92nd Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	10 Nov. 1900	29 May 1902			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown - P. M. reports date of death Mar. 3, 1906.* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *385/q - 860* 6-579

NAME: *Forbes, Mary A.* Certificate No. *547,571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7720 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WID*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Forbes* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Ora - 10th Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	16 Dec 01	13 Feb 03	<i>Isolina M.</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
* Reiss	24	Aug. 7, 1914	Sept 16, 1914			<i>Helpless child</i>
Inc.	32	Sept 8 - 1916				
INC.	37	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Inc 42 May 1, 1920* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1921 - Letter - Jan 17, 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Provided that in the event of the death of Isolina M. Forbes helpless & dependent child of said Wm B. Forbes any additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine; and provided further, that in the event of the death of Mary A. Forbes the name of the said Isolina M. Forbes shall be placed on the Pension Roll at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the date of death of said*

Former Roll No. *2917 Mary A. Forbes* 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>534,399</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sep 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1919.	1			1927.	1		
		2		2		2		1919.	2			1927.	2		
		3		3		3		1919.	3			1927.	3		
		4		4		4		1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.		1		1		1		1920.	1			1928.	1		
		2		2		2		1920.	2			1928.	2		
		3		3		3		1920.	3			1928.	3		
		4		4		4		1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.		1		1		1		1921.	1			1929.	1		
		2		2		2		1921.	2			1929.	2		
		3		3		3		1921.	3			1929.	3		
		4		4		4		1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.		1		1		1		1922.	1			1930.	1		
		2		2		2		1922.	2			1930.	2		
		3		3		3		1922.	3			1930.	3		
		4		4		4		1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>547,571</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>only 27</i>				Remarks: <i>42 SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1	10	36	1	12 72 ✓	1	12 111 ✓		1			
		2		2	9 36	2	15 72 ✓	2	12 111 ✓		2				
		3		3	7 36	3	10 72 ✓	3	15 77N		3				
		4		4	8 36	4	11 72 ✓	4	12 111 ✓		4				
1908.		1		1	9 36	1	15 72 ✓	1	11 111 ✓		1				
		2		2	8 36	2	22 72 ✓	2	11 111 ✓		2				
		3		3	9 36	3	15 72 ✓	3	14 131 50P		3				
		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	11 94 93 ✓	4	11 126 ✓		4				
1909.		1	9 36	1	4	1	19 96 ✓	1	12 176 ✓		1				
		2	15 36	2	4	2	20 96 ✓	2	11 176 ✓		2				
		3	8 36	3	4	3	20 96 ✓	3	12 126 ✓		3				
		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	12 105 67 ✓	4	9 72 6 ✓		4				
1910.		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	13 111 ✓	1	GROUP 3		1				
		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	12 111 ✓	2			2				
		3	8 36	3	4 36 ^{10.80}	3	16 111 ✓	3			3				
		4	8 36	4	12 72	4	14 111 ✓	4			4				

NAME **Forbes Mary A** Act May 23, 1928 (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **737908** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt K 97 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan 7-1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Forbes Mary A* 85754 ¹/₂ (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *737908* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri K 97 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>28 Nov 1911</i>	MAR 5 1912			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

NAME

MARY A FORBES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

737908

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Mary A Forbes

Certificate No.

737908

Last paid to:

Date:

12-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19/3 14 40	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Forbes*

Service: *Pri I. 22 Ill. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-1914</i>	<i>NOV 12 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1917* Check No. *5481575* Dated *NOV 8 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PFD, Bay 70 Comanche Okla*

NAME: *Forbes Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896,654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Forbes*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H, 57th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 J. Andrew Wilt MAR 25 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-573

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>783035</i>									
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>25-</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forbes</i>										Certificate No. <i>896,654</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920 Widow</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	5 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary C. Forbes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>777161</i>								
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1914. 2/27 36.80
 1918. 2/27 36.80
 GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 1, 1922
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary D. Forbes</i>										May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>900445</i>								
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	0		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 6/15 104
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: ~~Breunster~~ ^{now} Forbes, Mary E. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 71968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Robert Breunster

Service: Pvt. Co 155 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		6 June 1901	4 Feb. 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/19 (letter) Bureau notified: SEP 26 1919

Remarks: (3)

Former Roll No. 240 GR. (S-479)

NOV 27 1916

NAME: Forbes Mary E. DECEASED. (S-P. A. 2) 16,005

Certificate No. 32,589 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. I 110th O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Oct 1863	26 Sept 1867			
	12	19 Mch 1886				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8/13 Death reported by P. M. at... DEC 22 1913 Check No. 3187984 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: South Vienna O.

Former Roll No. 283 (S-479)

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brewster Forbes</i>					Certificate No. <i>71968</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>30</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3				
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2	16	2	4 36	2		2		2				
3	9 36	3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3				
4	10	4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4				
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2				
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3				
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4				
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2				
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3				
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	9/19			

NAME: <i>Mary E Forbes</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>32,589</i>				
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2				
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3				
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2				
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3				
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4				
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	8 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2				
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	<i>Columbus</i>	3		3		3				
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4				
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2				
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3				
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4				

NAME: *Mary C Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *782812*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 86	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1927

NAME: *Mary C Forbes* Certificate No. *815488*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 + 2* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 14 81	1919. 1 14 81	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 16 81	1919. 2 16 81	1923. 2 0 4 25	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 23 81	1919. 3 23 81	1923. 3 1 4 25	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 10 81	1919. 4 10 81	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 16 81	1920. 1 16 81	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 14 81	1920. 2 14 81	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 20 81	1920. 3 20 81	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 16 81	1920. 4 16 81	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 27 42	1921. 1 13 81	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 MAY 5 42	1921. 2 21 81	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 28 42	1921. 3 19 77.60	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 24 42	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 17 80.13	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 24 81	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 19 81	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 19 81	1922. 4 19 81	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Forbes Mary Ellen 365 ~~350~~

Certificate No. *6058* **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: **ACT JAN. 29, '87.**

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt. 26 D.C. + Md &*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 1888</i>	<i>2 Feb 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**

Remarks: *Joseph Brown*

App'd By Court

Co. *1st*

Ev. filed with Army *Aug 1904*

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Forbes Mary Ellen*

Certificate No. **678782** **ARMY WIDOW** LAW: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis H.**

Service **Pt G 23 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			

Died *Feb. 28, 1928*

Reported **MAR 14 1928**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME *Mary Ellen Forbes*

365-6058 Certificate No.

Let Paid *MAR 4 1909*

Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECEASED

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY ELLEN FORBES.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **678782**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

5.3.1081 2/3

Forbes Mary Ellen *3027-a*

Certificate No. *678782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier *Francis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. G. 23 Ia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>College View, Neb.</i>						
Former Roll No.				JAN 13 1917		

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forbes Mary J** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **20050** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horace A. Egbert**

Service **1st Lieut I 47th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 24, 1926			
Died <i>March 21, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 7 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary Ellen Forbes* Certificate No. *678782*

Last paid to: *25-30 APR 19 1909* 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 91 4 60
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 8
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1929. 1 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 8
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1930. 1 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 8
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

NAME: **MARY J FORBES** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *20050* Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **20050** *FORMER WIDOW*

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK 577 CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK 577 CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

L - recall appt ch 4/28/27

L. will ask for date of death 4/13

Let witness for DOD 4/27/27

Letter to Bu 3-107/ D 4/13

NAME: *Mary J. Egbert nee Forbes* 1510 Certificate No. 20050

Last paid to: *17 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2			1911.	2	APR 1911		1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3			1911.	3	14 A M		1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 A B W		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2			1912.	2	5 NT		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3			1912.	3	6 N D B		1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3	3	
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3			1913.	3	4 51		1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	3	
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2			1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3			1914.	3	4 51		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	3	
	4			1914.	4	4 51		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	

NAME MARY JANE FORBES
 Certificate No. 789852
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916.

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Forbes Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

789 852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Barlow

Rank:

Pr. At. 72 O.O.

79

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 18. 15	May 10. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

\$10 fee. O. L. Neff. Atty 3/6/15
Cleveland Ohio

Transferred from:

235 Superior Ave. N. W. GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cleveland Ohio 3736 W. 36 St.

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1915

OCT 20 1916

6-579

NAME:

Mary Jane Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 18th 1906

Certificate No.

789.852

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/1	1840	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Forbes Mary L. Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 21 420 *Deceased* NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William H. alias William H. Gordan

Service: 2d cl Fireman--N. Carolina, Winona and Princeton

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 8. 1928						
Reported NOV 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Forbes, Mary L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 384-K (2-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 21,420 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: William H. alias William H. Gordan

Service: 2^d cl. fireman, "no. carolina", "Winona" & "Princeton"

70

ISSUES				MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL Inc. 20		20 April 11 1910	may 14 1910			
		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	Feb 16 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-676

NAME MARY L FORBES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

21420

Due

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					

2-1071
2 1/2

NAME: *384-K Mary L. Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *21,420*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30* ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Mary M* *Remained*

Certificate No. *804532* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *QM Sgt. 14 Coapt Batty Mich L. Arty 1st Lt A. S. H. S. C. H. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 20, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1916</i>			
		<i>OCT 25 1917</i>				
Note: <i>George W. Foote Dec \$10 (9/5/16)</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 - 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remained Apr - 1919 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 10 1919</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forbes Matilda J**

Certificate No. *269671* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt C 1st Ind H. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 18, 1926			
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1930.</i>						
Reported: NOV 12 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary M. Forbes* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *804532*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **MATILDA J FORBES** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **269671** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **269671** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK *Cards 10/20*
 CANCELED

NAME: Forbes Matilda J

Certificate No. 269671 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 2 1920

Service: Co 1 Ind H A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 15		19 Nov 88	19 May 90			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5825 FEB 20 1917

NAME: Forbes Mattie H.

Certificate No. 752495 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James V. Forbes

Service: Co E 25th E 17th Ky Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		25 Oct 1902	29 Jan. 1913			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME:

Matilda J. Forbes

1695

Certificate No. 269671

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 NDB	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 AM	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Matthie H. Forbes

Certificate No. 4521495

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	39 60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	14 39 60	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Forbes Madwin** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **942159** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 144 Ohio N G Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 14, 1925	July 23, 1925		
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1929	May 13, 1929		

Dis: *Oct 28, 1929* Reported: **NOV 18 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 11/9/29*

202 Palmer Ave.
Bowling Green.
Ohio

Reimbursement order dated **FEB 3 - 1930**

payable to: *Carl P. Forbes*

Oct 28 29

AUG 3 1925

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Madwin* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 *172.110*

Certificate No. *942159* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: *Pt C 144 O N G Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	75	23 Feb 09	17 Aug 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	75	18 May 12	23 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	75	21 May 2-1910	June 12 1916				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **JUL 3 1916**

NAME **MEDWIN FORBES**
 Certificate No. _____
 Year **942159**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-			72			90			1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

HEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Medwin Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Certificate No. *942159*

Last paid for *JUN 4 1909* Rate: ~~75~~ ~~78~~ *30.50* Remarks: *122110*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	55.67		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	11	40 ¹⁰		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

1 Trans. to Mo
 2 Payment. Car
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: *Forbes Medwin* (3-P. A. 1.) 122,110

Certificate No. *942159* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr C 144 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 06</i>	<i>20 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1168* Home:

NAME: *Forbes Montraville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685370* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 135 See Vol 9mf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 14-1909*

Remarks: *Jardalia*
See

Former Roll No. *17395(a8)* Home:

NAME: <i>Medwin Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>942159</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>727.110</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>DROPPED--PENSION</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Montraville Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>7275</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ (12 (ag) 20</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/16 32 80</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 ABW</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 NT</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 AMF</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 NDB</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 AMF</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 NDB</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 ABW</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>paid May 26-1909</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 Dec 14-1909</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Forbes, Morris L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1165627** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pt. D 126 Ind. Vol. Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	25	June 1911					
Rein	15	21 Nov. 1919		30		JUN 10 1918	
	18	9 Sept 1916	6 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pen:	21	9 Sept 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Forbes, Morris L. Menard, Ark*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Forbes Mortimer** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **482 038** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. D, 123rd Ills. V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 8, 1921.			

Dis: **JUL 20 1926** | **AUG 21 1926**

Remarks: *ck. dated 8-4-26 canceled;*

NAME: *Forbes, Mortimer* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482038* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pl. O. 123 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>	<i>10 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act July 6, 1907 by issue Mch 17, 1909 R. March 17, 1909

Former Roll No. *21059 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Forbes, Mortimer* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482038* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. O. 123 Ills. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1914.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 8, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1921</i>

Fees: *Atty name not atty*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Was pensioned under Gen. Law as Mortimer Forbes.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-881

NAME:

Mortimer Forbes

Certificate No.

482038

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Mortimer Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1909

Rate:

15-~~24~~ 30.40-50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

482038

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	3 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 150
1909. 2	11 44 10	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4 150
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 4 150
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 4 216
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1 4 216
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	2 4 216
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	3 4 216
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 4 216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forbes, Moses S.

Certificate No.: 10982.43

CLASS: ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. N 25" Mass V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.7 mch 1907	25 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1912

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 4/12/12

Former Roll No.: 1595 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-571

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forbes Nance E

Certificate No.: 11611460

CLASS: ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Forbes

Service: Pvt D 83 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			25 June, 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 - 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 301a. &

6-579

NAME:

Moses S. Forbes

Certificate No.

1098243

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	26	2		2		2	
3		3	10/6	3		3		3	
4	17 47 40	4	5	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	DIED 6 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 11 1912	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	13	2	31/20 (Ansp.)	2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3	
4	1/4	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	18	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Nance E Forbes

Certificate No.

611460

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	8	1		1		1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	17 34	3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Forbes Nancy A

Certificate No.

894270

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Artificer F 10 N.Y. H Arty.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 24, 1920 March 1920	Nov. 19, 1920			

Died *Nov 20 1925*

Reported *DEC 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Forbes Nancy A.

Certificate No.

894,270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William H. Forbes

Service:

Artificer Co. F, 10th N. Y. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 24, 1920	Nov. 19, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1920

6-579

NAME

NANCY A FORBES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

894270

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy A. Forbes

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No. 894,270

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	91 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	1 1 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	12/3 100.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90		1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Forbes Nancy G.

(D-F. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

811138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1905

Name of Soldier:

James P.

Service:

Priv. 18 Mo. Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	Apr. 27-1916	July 20-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 12-1920

Bureau notified

FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/28 6-575

NAME: *Nancy C Forbes*

Certificate No. *811138*

Last paid to: *20-25-30*

Remarks: *ACT APR. 13. 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

A

1/8 75

9/6 36

4 90.50

4 4 90

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

GROUP 2

NAME: **FORBES, NATHAN** (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **30956** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Smn. U. S. S. Hartford.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	Aug. 30, 1900	Nov. 12, 1901				
<i>Inc</i>	12	May 24, 1904	Sep. 13, 1905				
ISSUE	15	Mar. 9, 1907	July 11, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Boston, D.C. Dec. 16, 1907.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped CO Feb 15 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forbes, Nathan* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30,956* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Smn. Hartford*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	15	9 mch. 1907	11 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash - 12/16/07 - Dec 5/7/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NATHAN FORBES

Last paid to: 4 Sep 1907 Rate: 15

30956

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4		21.45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	Dropped		1916.	1	60 Feb 15 1912		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: Nathan Forbes

Certificate No. 30956

Last paid to: 7 June 1912 Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7/26 8.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: Forbes Nathan S. (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 347726 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P O B 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 6, 1927	May 9, 1927		

Died Oct 14 1929 Reported NOV 16 1929
 Remarks: (37) Admission notice in
 X-CHECK CANCELLED 1/28
 Same mail with death
 Fine in funeral widow 7/17
 Plainview
 nebr.

✓ Died Oct 14 1929 Accrued or dated DEC 23 1929
 payable to widow Theresa D. Forbes

NAME: Forbes Nathan S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11879 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347726 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri "B" 26 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of rt leg + headache, vertigo + dis of heart + stroke
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	14	6 June 1888	16 Nov 1889	Inc	25	26 Dec 1912	
					30	26 Dec 1917	25 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Bureau notified: Plainview Nebr

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8-648 Home:

NAME **NATHAN S. FORBES,**

Certificate No.

347726

Fees

ACT OF JULY 5, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	8 BMS 72	4 2640				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	8 BMS					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 BMS	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 BMS	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 72	10 BMS	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	8 BMS	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	9 BMS	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	8 BMS						

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Nathan S Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *347726*

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~49-25-30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 2 4 50	2	
3	9 42	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 42	4	7 42 216	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	15-3760	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

FORMER WIDOW

Forbes Nellie Co

Certificate No. *764080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William W. Kintzley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Platoon 44 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Mch 12 1917</i>	<i>Mar 15 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 23 1917-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Nellie J.*

Certificate No. *568.535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forbes, Daniel Co.*

Service: *Pt. A. 38 & F. 34 Ia. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Mch 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 23-1917</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 26/23 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>609</i>						6-579

NAME: <i>Nellie Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>764080</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
								DEC. 11 80 80 6 74.13 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 4 60 10 4 30 11 4 12 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 Trans. to Sp. Payment Card.							

NAME: <i>Nellie J. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>568-535</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 4 36							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Forbes Olive E.* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *759701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James D. Forbes*

Service: *Regt 10175 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>10 Supd M Elliott Waggoner 7/30/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 31, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-7081 - March 17, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1147220 Dated 4 March '16</i>						
Former Roll No JUL 12 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Forbes Oliver C*

Certificate No. *11065* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt A 9 NY V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 5 1922</i>				
<i>Rest me to end</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1927</i>			
		<i>Oct 2, 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>			
				<i>Died Oct 2, 1926</i>		<i>Report OCT 12 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks: W. J. Anna F. Forbes 22 Grove Ave. Ashtabula Ohio</i>		

NAME OLIVE E FORBES				Act of Apr. 15, 1918.				Certificate No.										
Last paid to 759701				Date: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	7/30 2024/10/10			2		2				2			
	3				3	4			3		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME OLIVER C. FORBES, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees *no fee.* II065

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72 ^R								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes, Oliver C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *122-620*
 Service: *O-a-g-n-y-v-car* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	5 mch 07	17 aug 07	Inc.	15	15 1915	mch 6 1916
Inc.	16	10	6 Jan 11		35	JUN 10 1910	
Reis	20	20 May 12	9 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72 June 5, 1922 Jan. 27, 1923			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>At Columbus O-91 Camp St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 20 1916</i>				Home:			

NAME: **Forbes, Orson C.** (S-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **426,122** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pvt M 9 N Y H A**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Dec 1 1923</i> Reported <i>JAN 7 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Letter -</i> <i>check was cashed</i> <i>Letter to Dnt 1/24 -</i> <i>\$50 refunded 1/9-24 CD-17710 7/7/24</i> <i>Refund 50 made 1/12-24</i>	

NAME *Oliver C Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *11065*
 Last paid to: *10-SEP-4-1907* Rate: ~~*13-15-25-7435-5972-650*~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11.43⁸⁰</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3	<i>10/11/23</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166⁵⁰</i>	1924. 3	<i>5 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 102⁸⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME **ORSON C FORBES** Certificate No. **426122** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<i>4 50</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												

Refund Made

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forbes, Orson G.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *of Act 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. **426122** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *9m 9 my & 7th*

Disability: ~~See copy of report...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	8 Jan 07	6 Feb 07	Inc	25	Mar 4 1914	Mar 8 - 1916
Discharge	19	23 May 1912	4 Dec 1912		30	Mar 4 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forbes, Peter DEAD**

Certificate No. **1144611** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp 635 us col vol inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	25 Nov 1907	20 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-7-11*

Remarks: *See copy in file 4/25/12 (X)*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-961

Bibian Mrs. Forbes, Regina

Certificate No. **571541** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Bibian** DEAD

Service: **Por Co D. 2" La Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Act. Mch 3, 1901</i>		
<i>Rent</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>6 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Revised</i>		

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/16 - 8/18/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **385** 6-679

NAME: *Forbes Reuben P. "Special Act"* (S-P. A. I.) 7987

Certificate No. **246853** ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *W. I. 6" Mich. Iv.* SPECIAL ACT. 21443

Disability: *chr. diarr & rheu.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17 3</i>	<i>Feb. 92</i>	<i>24 May 92</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36 18</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>20 Mar 09</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Knights town Ind*

Died: *Oct. 26. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: **W** died Oct. 26. 1915 Accrued order dated **FEB 11 1916**

pa, able to widow *Rose S. Forbes - Knightstown, Ind.*

Former Roll No. **9507 FEB 16 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: **6333** 6-681

NAME: Regina Cibian ^{Mrs} Forbes										Certificate No. 571541													
Last paid for: FEB 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		275	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2/20	71.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2736		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1436		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6/1636		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1236		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben P. Forbes										Certificate No. 246.853													
Last paid for: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 36					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	108	1915.	1		108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	108		2		4 108		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	108		3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	108		4		4 108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	108	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	108		2		3/3 6360		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	108		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	108		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 108-		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 108-		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 108-		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 108-	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 108-		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 108		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 108		4		108		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes ^{alias} Richard Tate, Richard Tate* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *B. I 2 me Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 1911</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>Widow Mariah A.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 9-1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *April 22 1912* *COM ORDER OF DEATH 20-1912*

Remarks: *See* *Death*

Former Roll No. *17538(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forbes, Ricklas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *1st E. S. Mtd Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>	<i>Jul. 10-1917</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1920</i>
				<i>*Res + Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 26, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 9 1921</i>

Fees: *207.6 Campbell \$2.8/28.17* *Ending June 28, 1921, date of death*
Payable to Creacy A., widow.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1921*

Remarks: *R.D. Elizabethan Jew*
**Res + Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.*

Former Roll No. *229* Home: *NOV 19 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Richard Gate Forbes* *alias Richard Gate* Certificate No. *1090764*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *7.533*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2		<		2		
	3	9 15	8.40		3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	2	ABW		4	7	AMF		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	4	40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	1/9/	3 ⁰⁰		3		<i>Ch. Nelson</i>		3				3		
	4				4	1/9/12			4		CHICAGO,		4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4				4				4				4		
1910.			A. M. F. 6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2		<i>Died April 29-1912</i>		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3		<i>Reported April 22 1912</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richard Forbes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *289261*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1900* Rate: *130 \$0 72.* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		162	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	7	84 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4 ^B	207 ²⁰		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4 ^B	90 ^{6/9}		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	29	190 ^{6/7}		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		<i>11/21</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FORBES, ROBERT

Certificate No. 363243 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A. 1st U. S. Col. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	22 Dec. 1908	14 Jan. 1909				
		DUPLICATE	APR 27 1910				
REISSUE	15	MAY 23 1912	NOV 19 1912				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 7-1913* **Bureau notified:** FEB 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died Feb. 7, 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1913 R. 1 Box 61 Lynnhaven Va.*

payable to widow Elizabeth Forbes \$ 32

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1913 Civil War. **Home:**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes, Robert*

Certificate No. *363243* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 1st U. S. Col. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *4 s w d of 1 side of head^{ms} res neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Mch. 1894	9 May 1894				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4151* **Home:**

NAME: ROBERT FORBES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 363243

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 8 Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	36 1/2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	33 1/2	DEAD. Acc's Paid 32 m/ful 8/14/13.															
	2	7	36	GROUP 3															
	3	8	36																
	4	7	36																
1910.	1	8	36																
	2	8	36																
	3	7																	
	4	7																	

NAME: Robert Forbes

Certificate No. 363243

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	mf	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	mf		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	mf		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	mf		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	mf	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	mf		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	mf		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	mf		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																	
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes Jr Robert* Act of May 11, 1919 **11964** (S-P.A.L.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *423828* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: *219 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 1st</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Nov 10 1909</i>	<i>Dec 1 1909</i>	<i>pc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 5 1915</i>	<i>FEB 13 1915</i>
<i>Pvt 1st</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/17*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Died: *Feb 28 1922* Accrued order dated: *SEP 6 1922*
 Transferred to: *Cynthia Forbes* payable to widow
 Died: *Feb 28 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922*
 Remarks: *Beosangua +*
sa +
 Former Roll No. *8685-48* Home: *MAR - 4 1915*
SEP 18 1922

NAME: **Forbes, Robert D.**
 Certificate No. **1,173,291** NAVY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Service: **Pt U S Marine Corps**
 Disability: **Fracture of right ankle**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HONOR-ADMITTED	DISCHARGED
	6	Aug 11 1913			
Inc.	10	Dec. 12, 1923^r	Jan. 28, 1924		

Died: *APR 3 1926* Reported: **APR 17 1926**
 Accrued order dated: **OCT 15 1926**
 payable to widow: *Hazel Forbes*
707 Franklin St.
Bremerton, Wash

NAME: *Forbes Robert D*

Certificate No. *1173.291* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Reg. U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Fracture of rt ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>Aug 13</i>			<i>Jan 14</i>	

From: *25. N. H. Robbins Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes Rollah W*

Certificate No. *1065.520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *P. E. 1st Idaho Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 28, 1921</i>	<i>July 25, 1922</i>				

From: *Col. Edward G. Fitzgerald. 7/30/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert D. Forbes</i>												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						Certificate No. <i>1173.271</i>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	27	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	28	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	29	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	26	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	27	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	28	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	40 ⁶⁰	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	5	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rollah W. Forbes</i>												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						Certificate No. <i>1065.520</i>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	7	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	24	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	24	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	24	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forbes Rosa F.A.

Certificate No. 525363 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Forbes Andrew

Service: Pt. Co. F. 8th Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	4 Jan. 1902			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr-11-1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 1594909 Dated MAY 4- 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 483 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forbes Rose

Certificate No. 618202 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Forbes.

Service: Private, H. 29th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 July 1906	20 Nov. 1906			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Date not given **Bureau notified:** SEP 20 1910 **Form 3-798**

Remarks: Died 23 Aug 1910. Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1910 payable to Rosa Jordan 307 - Oakville Md

Former Roll No. 2013. 6-579

NAME: <i>Rosa F. A. Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>525.363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	24			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rose Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>618202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>						Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT <i>12</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4		

Had Rose Forbes
179-116/1

NAME

Forbes Rose E

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

803416

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben P

Service

Pt I 6 Mich Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 15, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 10 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbes Rose E

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

803.416

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Reuben P

Service

Pt I 6 Mich Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee:

M. S. Reddick. Fee \$10. $\frac{3}{4}$

Transferred from:

GRIND 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1916

NOV 1 1916

6-579

NAME ROSE E FORBES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

803416

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Rose E. Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

803.416

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40~~ ~~45~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	Free W 3/16 43.60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes Roxena J.*

Certificate No. *877613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Forbes*

Service: *Pr 42 Ill Inf and Pr 148 Co. 2 Battn* *V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 75</i>		<i>June 9, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105 11 1210*

NAME: *Forbes Roxey J.*

Certificate No. *628236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Forbes James M.*

Service: *Pr B Class Co Mo N Gds*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>			

Fees: *4*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Mar - 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3998*

NAME:

Roxana F. Forbes

ACT OF APRIL 1912

Certificate No. 877.613

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10/22 70 50	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 25.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROVE 3 70	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

Roxy J. Forbes

DEAD

Certificate No.

628-236

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	8	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Forbes, Ruth A.* 25300

Certificate No. *509130* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P S 104 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 1900</i>	<i>22 Mch 01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 30-1908 Camp P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4-1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>489</i>						

NAME: *Forbes, S. Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734,095* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Ira E.*

Service: *Corp. A, 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: *Ruth A. Forbes*

25300 Certificate No. 509130

Last paid for: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate: **8**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *S. Rhoda Forbes*

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 No. 4922-7 734,095

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forbes Sabra M* 31588

Certificate No. *727239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R*

Service: *PE 132 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12/15</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 A Holt</i>						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Forbes Samantha**

Certificate No. **896,118** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Forbes**

Service: **Sgt. Co. K, 55th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Sam B. Iiams FEB 26 1921</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1921 6-579

NAME: <i>Sabrina Forbes</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1906.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Samantha Forbes</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>896,118</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1				1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Forbes, Samuel*

Certificate No. *551573* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co. I. 60th Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 30-1890</i>	<i>Mar 31-1891</i>				

Dec: *28 1904* Agreed order dated *2/5/18*.....
 payable to widow *Jennette*.....

Transferred from *Noville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/23*

6-551

PAYEE *Forbes, Samuel J.* FILE No. _____

1015716 FILE No. _____

(3 cards) **CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520</i> <i>Sumner</i>	<i>FEB 2 - 1937</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1926 16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Forbes Sarah* (S-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. *548789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forbes William*

Service: *Pt. Co. L. 5 Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 24-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>495</i>						

NAME: *Forbes Sarah A* (S-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. *608 767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt. Co. M, 8 Mich. V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 30, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 9 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>6/30 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-6-27 payable to Eva Knappston Spring Hill Tennessee</i>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes, Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *608767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Ori Co M 8 Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 May 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-16* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Sarah E* Law **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *For. 675* ARMY WIDOW. ACT **SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James J. Fisher*

Service: *Pr. B. 1st W. Va. Vgt. Bty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1918** 6-579

NAME: Sarah A. Forbes					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 608767					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Date: 20-30					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		409	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		5 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922							

NAME: Sarah E. Forbes					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 300.675					
Last paid to:					Date: 23-30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Forbes Sarah E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **886 686** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Erastus W.**

Service: **Pt B 14 N.H. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 24, 1924						
Reported MAR 13 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Forbes, Sarah E.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **886.686** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Erastus W.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Priv E 14th New Hampshire Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 13, 1920	April 20, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: N. H. Ambrose \$ 10 MAY 5 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 27 1920 6-579

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E FORBES

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 886686

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sarah E. Forbes

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 886.686

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	93 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5/5 17 50	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 50	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: *Forbes Sarah Louisa* (2-P. A. 2) 71995

Certificate No. *5354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.*

Service: *Bugler Capt. Parker's Supt. Co. Ia. Mtd. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>26 July 1888</i>			

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wts.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *7/26/14* Bureau notified *JUL 2 1914*

Former Roll No. *2558* 6-579

NAME: FORBES SARAH M. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 774,738 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Reuben Forbes Soldier name changed from Forbes*

Service: *Sergeant, Co. "D" 11" Iowa Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 5, 1914	May 1, 1914			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2057402 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1914 6-579

NAME: Sarah Louisa Forbes										Certificate No. 5354									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH M. FORBES										Certificate No. 774,738									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	dead			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Forbes Sherman** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12027** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **701104** ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~
 Service: **Co D 49. N. Y. Inf.** ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Aug 1898	10 Jan 1898	Inc.	30	May 20 1916	May 20 1916
Reis	40	27 Mar 1911	10 Apr 1911	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	May 20 1916
Reis	50	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 **4/17/11**
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Detroit**
 Bureau notified: **Munn**
 Remarks: **Willis P. J.**
 Former Roll No. **10707** Home: **JUN 2 1912**

NAME **Forbes Similde E** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **531 412** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Seloftus**
 Service **2nd Lt I 1 Wis H Arty.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 13, 1924						
Reported NOV 10 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sherman Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>701104</i>							
Last paid <i>74 APR 1908</i> Rate <i>25 30 40 50</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8-1	45 ⁷⁰		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 ¹⁰	7/22	1917.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	17			4	4	75		4		178-		4				4		

NAME: <i>SIMILDE E FORBES</i>												Certificate No. <i>531412</i>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												GROUP. I							
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4 30																
FEBRUARY			4 30																
MARCH	4		4 30																
APRIL	4		4 30																
MAY	4		4 30																
JUNE	4 30		4 30																
JULY	4 30		4 30																
AUGUST	4 30		4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30																
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30																
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30																
DECEMBER	4 30																		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes Similde E* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *531 412* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War Act*
 Name of Soldier: *Seloftas* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *2 Lt I 9, Wis HA*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	15	6 June 1906	29 June 1906			
<i>INC</i>	20	<i>July 30 1914</i>	<i>AUG 27 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5953* SEP 1 1 1914-07

NAME: **Forbes Sophronia** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **554 600** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F.** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Corp D 9 Minn** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Dec. 21, 1929*
 Reported: *JAN 20 1930*
 Remarks: _____

NAME: *Similde E Forbes*

Certificate No. *531412*

Last paid to: *15* ~~25~~ *30*

Receipts: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	Oct	45		4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7	45		4	6	53.75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **SOPHRONIA FORBES,**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees: **554600**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP. 1

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

(S-P. A. 2.)

Forbes, Sophronia 74119 ~~7700~~

Certificate No. *554600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl L. 9 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1900</i>	<i>4 Apr 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>Inc 50</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Wisc.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916-070

(S-P. A. 1.)

Forbes, Stephen DEAD

Certificate No. *885134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Artillery vol can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>27 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>by Aug 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/12* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/10/12*

Remarks: *474 Peabody ave Dallas Texas Contd 1/17/12 for date of year -
Rd 4 no 4829 Ash Lane*

Former Roll No. *911* *61* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Sophronia Forbes*

Certificate No. *554600*

Last paid to: *12 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	16	36	1	1	4	35	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	60
	2			2	2	14	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	3	29	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3	4	30
	4			4	4	11	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	30
1908.	1			1	1	18	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	30
	2			2	2	18	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	3	24	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	85.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	4	21	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	80.	4	4	4	30
1908.	1	JAN	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	60	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	30
	2	15	36	2	2	4		2	2	4	60	2	2	4	90.	2	2	4	30
	3	14	36	3	3	4		3	3	4	60	3	3	4	90	3	3	4	30
	4	14	36	4	4	4		4	4	4	60	4	4	4	90	4	4	4	30
1910.	1	18	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	74.87	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	30
	2	18	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2	4	90	2	2	4	30
	3	14	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3	4	90	3	3	4	30
	4	13	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	90	4	4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Stephen Forbes*

Certificate No. *885734*

Last paid to: *8-4 May 1907 78-15*

Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>627</i>	1	1	14	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>7/27 8.27</i>	2	2	12	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>	3	3	12	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	4	14	190	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1	1	13/13	31.50	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

19.2. Alex KNOXVILLE

NAME

Forbes Stephen A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1124405

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt B 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Mar 13, 1930	APR 12 1930
						Remarks: <i>dy</i>	

NAME:

Forbes Stephen A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124405

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service

Capt B 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 12	21	Feb 1907	15 June 1907	Pis 19	21	Oct 1912	
				25	29	May 1914	
				30	29	May 1919	9 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1309 Springfield Ave Washington Ill							
Former Roll No. 17658 (ag)				Home:			

NAME **STEPHEN A. FORBES,**

Certificate No. **1124405**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	50				65				GROUP I			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Stephen A Forbes* **7398** Certificate No. *1124405*

Last paid to: *497 1907 06 (ag)* Rate: *TR 19 20 50-50* Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6/16	36-		2	4	75		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3	7/22	44 60		3	8/1	36		3	4	75		3	inf.	120		3	4	50
	4				4	12/5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	NDB		2	10/18			2	4	75		2	4	120	1928.	2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10/18	9mm	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	12/1	36 00		4	10/18	108.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	3/30	36-	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2	6/4	36		2	6/17	38	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/9	36		3	ACT MAY 11, 1919		1920.	3	4	75		3	4	150	1929.	3		
	4	11/15	36		4	4		1921.	4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	4	57	1923.	2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	10/8	64	1924.	3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11/10	36		4	4	75	1925.	4	4	132		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Forbes Suldaney

Certificate No. **921 919** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin A.**

Service: **Sgt. Co. A, 57 Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 17, 1921. May 1, 1920				
Died July 27, 1924						
Reported AUG 7 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Forbes, Suldaney

Certificate No. **921,919** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin A.**

Service: **Sgt. Co. A, 57th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 17, 1921	Oct 25, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1922

NAME **SULDANEY FORBES**

Certificate No. **921919**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **SULDANEY FORBES**

Certificate No. **921,919**

Last paid to:

Rate. **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1914 377
1915 30

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Susan*

Certificate No. *783254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J. Forbes*

Service: *Pri Co. 86 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9-1914</i>	<i>NOV 17-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Moundridge Kans.* *12/16*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbes Susan J.* *122*

Certificate No. *547777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1 Sgt. G. 50 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1 1902</i>	<i>Feb 18 1903</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 28/08 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1909*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *135* 6-579

NAME: <i>Susan Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>783254</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		MAR 9 1917. 1	38.93 4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>H6</i>	1914. 4	<i>17/18 H6</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>122 Susan J. Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>547.777</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>Aug 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forbes Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1002650* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~
 Service: *P-a-72-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb 07	23 May 07	Inc.	22	Nov 28 1915	Jan 17 1916
Inc.	15	30 Nov 10	12 Dec 10		32	JUN 10 1918	JW
Reis.	19	22 May 12	21 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cleveland O-3329 Archwood Ave*

Former Roll No. *1412-02* FEB 3 1916 Home:

NAME: **Forbes Theodore** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1002650** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **PE A 72 O V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				March 20, 1924.	APR 10 1924
				Remark:	
				Ch.	

Dis March 20 1924 ✓ Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1924 payable to widow Jennie E Forbes

2159 Morrison Ave. Lakewood Ohio.

NAME:

Theodore Forbes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

1002650

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~*2 - 15 - 2250*~~

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	11	45 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	38		2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3		1145		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	11	36		4		1145		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		1145	1916.	1	6	68 ²⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2		1145		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3		11/5 13.60 12 45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4		4 57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2		36		2		4 57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3		4 57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4		4 57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4 57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3		4 57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1923		3		
	4	10	36		4		4 57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME

THEODORE FORBES

Certificate No.

I002650

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD

19 28 33

CHECK CANCELED

Forbes, Theresa

Certificate No. 379719	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.				
Name of Soldier William Forbes						
Service: Pt B. 3" Ky Vol. Inf.						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	RATES.
Orig	8	28 Nov 1890	7 July 1893			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 19. 1909. B. @ Jan. 11. 1911.		Bureau notified: Jan. 13. 1911.				
Remarks: m.						
Former Roll No. 2986						

C. W. M. 6-573

Forbes, Thomas (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313955	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.					
Service: Pri. F, 5" P. I. H. A.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 mch. 1907	14 Nov. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 3/30/07.		Bureau notified: 11/16/07. Act June					
Remarks: Reis. Cf. sent D.C. 11/16/07-							
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: **Forbes Thomas** (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **980058** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1907.
 Service: **P 877 2nd Vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	20	1 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Pis	30	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Aug 26 1920. AUG 23 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: April 8, 1922				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922			
Remarks: Hanna City Ill							
Former Roll No. 17692 (ag)				Home:			

NAME: **Forbes Thomas** (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **982318** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: **P A 138 Ill Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Aug 1904	4 Oct 1904	Pis	15	9 June 1912	
					15	31 May 1914	
					18	31 May 1918	
					21	31 May 1923	8 May 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: 75 W. Thompson Ave Chicago Ill							
Former Roll No. 17691				Home:			

NAME: Thomas Forbes												7423			Certificate No. 980058				
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30 50												Rate: 72			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	11/8	56.50		4	7	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	2	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	90		3	4	141		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	12/18	43.33		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
					4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	ABV		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
					4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	6	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	178		4	4	GROUP		4		

NAME: Thomas Forbes												2563			Certificate No. 982318				
Last paid to: 12/15/18 30 50												Rate: 50			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	NT		2	4/3	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	NT		3	4	39		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	S.E.R.		2	4	39		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	INC	41.27		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99.50		4	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Forbes, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *934863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. a 11" Pa. N. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 mch 1907	2 Dec 1907		30	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912
	20	25 Apr 1910	11 May 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15* Bureau notified: *10/20/15*

Remarks: *ex no. 8377176-8/4/15-90.00 Cancel -*

Died *9/17/19* Accrued order dated *5/23/16*

payable to widow *Addie J* Home: *1924 JUN 27 1890*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **FORBES, THOMAS O.**

Certificate No. **668 040** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt D 39 N Y Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 25, 1923 ^R	May 22, 1923		
Reis.	72	Mch. 29, 1923 ^R	June 29, 1923		

Died *About Aug. 29, 1923* Reported **SEP 11 1923**

Remarks: *Ch.*

JUN -1 1923

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Forbes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>934863</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 30</i>				Date: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		10		2		2 90		2		
	3				3		10		3		4 90 <i>OK</i>		3		8377 176 on <i>due</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1267 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7		2		10 <i>in ju</i>		2		2 6/3 179		2		
	3		8		3		13 <i>1913</i>		3				3		
	4				4		11		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 90		1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		1061 50		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME THOMAS O FORBES												
Certificate No. 668040												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE - 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	28 60										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbes, Thomas O.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *668040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Service: *Priv. 539 reg 7th I*
 Disability: *Glaucoma and poor vision*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 99</i>	<i>17 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29 1918</i>	<i>Aug 22 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Dec 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *L. Clark.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 31 1918-001

NAME: *Forbes Thomas W.* 17899 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *1094653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Priv H. 148 Ohio N G. Inf* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 2 '1913 Army* Bureau notified: *Apr. 1, 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2121/1. 7306* Home: G-021

NAME: *Thomas O. Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *668040*

Last paid to: *12 47 50* Rate: *12 47 50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>94 47 33</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1909. 2	<i>936</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>5</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>5 92 17 5</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas H. Forbes* Certificate No. *1094653*

Last paid to: *James O. C.* Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>36 cancelled 3/21/13</i>	1917. 1	<i>537981</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>8/30 6260</i>	1917. 2	<i>654379</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>Diad 2 mch 1913</i>	1921. 3	<i>8/1/13</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>Accrued 15 July 1913</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1919. 1	<i>Pa'd to Alice Ward</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1919. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1919. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1919. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Forbes Virginia I (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 740 362 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Forbes, Moses S

Service: Pt H 25 Mass V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: May 6 - 1930						
Reported: JUN 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Forbes, Virginia I (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740 362 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Forbes, Moses S

Service: Pt H 25 Mass V Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		27 Feb 1917	17 Apr 1917			
INC.	20	Dec 6 1916	Dec 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Sig						

6-579

NAME VIRGINIA I FORBES

Certificate No. 740362

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set-5/24

NAME: *Virginia I. Forbes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 740362

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>no fee</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	28 26 50	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 ⁵⁴⁷	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 88	1917. 4	4 84 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG											

Trans. to M^r. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes, Walter T. Jr.*

Certificate No. *1038190* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1 Sgt. Co D. 2 Ga. Inf. Vols.*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia incomplete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 23 Dec 1898</i>	<i>20 Feb 1902</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN CASE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 17 1914				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *7/24/09*

Former Roll No. *44* Home: *G. M. C. A. Lumpkin St. Athens Ga 9/19/11*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes, Washington* *125.235*

Certificate No. *473.353* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. C. 176" U. S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>30 Mar 06</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reib</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22 1915.</i>	<i>May 12. 1915 B</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Disability: *Mar 26. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1919 D-3**

Remarks: **JUN 8 1915**

Former Roll No. *1078* Home:

NAME: *Walter T. Forbes, Jr*

Certificate No. *1038190*

DATE: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *6 =*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		59	1911.	1	22	18 -	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	28	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	15	18		2	6/12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	10	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	24	18		4	12/3	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			Trans. to in- Payment Card.			
	2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1929.	1						
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		2						
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		3						
1910.	1	16	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1				4		
	2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Washington Forbes*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *479353*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 2/3 = 3040*

Remarks: *125.235*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3				3					
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	11/12	27.46		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8	5		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3						
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: **FORBES, WILLIAM** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **84844** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 17, 1919, Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. E, 8th Maine Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE-15		5 Oct 1909	21 Oct. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE-28		MAY 18 1912	JUL 13 1912				
Inc-30		Sept. 22 1914	Oct. 21 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1918** 3-1081

Remarks: *507 West 5th St, Wilmington Del.*

Nov 9 1918 Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1919**

payable to widow *Martha K. Forbes*

Former Roll No. **Act 8/27/90** Home: **NOV 7 1914** *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Forbes, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84844* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 8th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Sept 1890	30 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *14828* Home:

NAME: WILLIAM FORBES.												Certificate No. 84844											
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 12						Rate: 30-40						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		52888. ✓		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		841.90		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	85.80		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: William Forbes												Certificate No. 84844											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Forbes, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *272340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Plt E 3rd Mtd Vol Inf "3rd Mtd Vols"*

Disability: *Curvature of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	25 Sept 1907	12 Oct 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Mar 1912	6 April 1912		72	Nov 1, 1922 ^a	Jan 27, 1923
REISSUE		35 June 24-1918	Nov 5-1918				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RETR 2 Johnson City Tenn*

Former Roll No. *275* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Forbes, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *531201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bugler H 11 9th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Plt	12	20 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	Plt	19	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Inc	15	7 Dec 1908	21 Dec 1908	Inc	50	Nov 1, 1912	SEP 9 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 11 1916*

Died: *Whil B. 1919. Menherenich* Bureau notified: *NOV 25, 1919*

Remarks: *Robert Patton - Cons
 Peoria Co Ill Prob. Ct.
 af 7/16/16 bond \$2000 - af 3/3/16*

Former Roll No. *17817(18)* Home: *Div. 5/13/16*

EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF

6-691

NAME: *William Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | *272340* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *32.50 - 57.72* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		188	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	80 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	20	72		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	14	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *William Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | *7471* | Certificate No. *531201*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *12 15 19 22 30 37* Remarks: *Robert Patton Cons*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	RER	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1		
	2	5/21	293		2	7	N. D. E		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	SER		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	AMF		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	8	NT		2	20	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	AM		3	19	67.50		3				3		
	4	10	SER		4	10	AM		4	21	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	17	3870	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	10	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2	21	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	27	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	4	57		4	18	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 6	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	12	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		C AMF		2	4	57		2		67.50		2				2		
	3		T & E R		3	4	57		3	X	94.10 X		3				3		
	4		HEO		4	7	94 ³³		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 11 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Forbes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 3" H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *7/19/09 (Mrs. H. L. Forbes & 50 Weymouth Mass) SEP 21 1909 Letter d.c.*

Former Roll No. *46 7.2. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *W. Amore St Rockland Mass*

881

NAME:																			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4/16</i>												Rate: <i>27.50</i>		Remarks:		Certificate No.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Adapted
Robert Patton Lewis
Letters of Guardianship filed
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Forbes</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '17 @ 12</i>												Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>VS</i>		Certificate No. <i>10375 870,186</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/29 22.63</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM FORBES												Certificate No. 926464							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907						Rate: 20						Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		722 40 ⁰⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		22 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Paid John Keightley 59³³ 9/26/10.

NAME: William A. Forbes												Certificate No. 37376d							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12 1/2 1800 50						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 100		
	2				2	7			2	4 45			2	4 90		2	4 50		
	3				3	7			3	4 48 ²⁰			3	4 90		3	4 50		
	4				4	7			4	4 54			4	4 90		4	4 50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50		
	2				2	8			2	4 54			2	4 90		2	4 50		
	3		2 50		3	9			3	4 54			3	4 132		3	4 50		
	4		8-36		4	7			4	4 54			4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50		
	2		8		2	4 66 31 ⁰⁰			2	4 54			2	4 150		2	Payment Card		
	3		8		3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150		3			
	4		8		4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150		4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50		
	2		7		2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150		2			
	3		8		3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150		3			
	4		7		4	4 45			4	4 99 ⁶⁰			4	4 150		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forbes William D* 12185

Certificate No. *250850* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt G 75 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles & adherent cicatrix res of abscess of left chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 June 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1910*

Remarks: *Rep. Fg Maffey* *Des Moines Iowa* *1161-26"*

Former Roll No. *8* *777* Home:

NAME: *Forbes William E* DECEASED. 126.040 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *54932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-14 Batty - OLa.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Sep 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 12</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Sep 07</i>	<i>24 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>29 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24/13 B P* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1913*

Remarks: *Madison O RA*

Former Roll No. *1579-02* Home:

NAME: <i>William D. Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>250850</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 1																

NAME: <i>William E. Forbes</i>												Certificate No. <i>54932</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-SEP 4-1907</i>						Rate: <i>12-15-24-30</i>						Remarks: <i>126.040</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45 11.87</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 53.80</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>12 45 17 30</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72 R</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbes - William E* 7766 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *431.999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *1st Lt A 8 US Col HA 4th of 2. M. S. 14 Indpt Batty Mich LA 36458*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 21st</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>	<i>Rest</i>		<i>Dec 23. 1915</i>	<i>Mar. 10 1916</i>
			<i>...</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>to end Jan 1. 1916</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
Fees:				<i>Pay wid. Mary M. Forbes</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Plainwell Mich.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 1 1916</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 27 1916 3-1087					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8152 y L</i> MAR 17 1916 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: *Forbes William E.* 8152 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *431.999* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *A-M. Sgt. 14th Mich Batty LA. 4th*

Disability: *1st Lt A. 8th U. S. C. Key Art. Let varicella & chm. Diph. & res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest + Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 92</i>	<i>29 Mar. 94</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>9680 -</i>				Home: 7072			

NAME: <i>William E Forbes</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>431,999</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 @ #</i>												Rate: <i>2 1/50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4/5 21 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/21 15 60</i>		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William E. Forbes.</i>												Certificate No. <i>431,999</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

MAY 11, 1912

Forbes, William G.

Certificate No. **986006** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Corpl. D 9th P. O. Mo. Mil.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 20 Mch 1907	15 Sept 1908	Inc 18	20	Nov 1913	12 Jan 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			21	20 Nov 1918	
		15 19 May 1917	26 July 1917	30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2095				Home: JUN 27 1890			

(S-P. A. 1)

Forbes, William G.

Certificate No. **1,250,471** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt Co F, 8th Rgt Illinois Infty.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50 65	August 3, 1923 Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 4, 1924			
Died				Jan 2, 1930		Reported FEB 19 1930
Remarks:				CA		

NAME: *William G Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 986006

Last paid to: Rate: *72 1/2 18 30 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3		65.87		3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		10		2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		10		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		10		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		10		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		10		3	4	54		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: WILLIAM G. FORBES ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 1,250,471 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fee: NONE

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER		651.67	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Forbes, William R. alias Jordan.* 25. U.S.A. 698

Certificate No. *13.216.* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Clt. Fireman, U.S.S. North Carolina, Winona, Princeton.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 22/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbes, William H.*

Certificate No. *178288* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** *Clot W*

Service: *Art 710 Mgr Hd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Enc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Apr 4 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 19 1920* payable to widow *Nancy A Forbes*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Plessis, New York*

Died: *Apr. 4, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 26 1920**

NAME: 25 William H. Forbes alias Jordan												Certificate No. 13216			
Last paid to: 698				Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	43.20		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	24	27.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

Died 3-28-10 paid 1.
 Widow. Mary L.
 Accrued Order 5-14-10.

NAME: William H. Forbes												Certificate No. 178.255			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 12				Rate: 15 7 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	5	57.60		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8			3	7			3	4	63		3		
	4	6	54		4	8			4	4	63		4	12/3	91
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	4	00 12 97		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Forbes, William J* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4808* NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Old Seaman USS No Carolina, Anadilla and Wamsutta*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>July 1913</i>	<i>Nov 11 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *5/14/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1919**

Remarks: *Chronic*

Former Roll No. *455 (98)* Home: **NOV 26 1919**

NAME: *Forbes, William J* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447782* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 4'86" Ind U. S.*

Disability: *Bronchitis dis of left test res of mumps & piles, rheu & res dis of heart, new prost & torafus & ear dis of left res tot afus*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>31 July 1901</i>	<i>17 Feb 1902</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>30 Apr 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Died: *June 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks: *6/19 1914*

Former Roll No. *1223* Home:

William J Forbes 701^a - 4808

Last paid to: *10 Oct 1908 @ 14 (95)* Rate: *15 20 24 3.5* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 72	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO	4 72		2	4			2	4			2		
	3				3	15 SER	4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 72	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 NDB	4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	17 LO	4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	44.97	1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 72	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4	4 72		2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4 60	4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	5 82.40	4 72	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1	A.M.F.		2	4 72	4 72		2				2				2		
	3	3	A.M.F.		3	4 72	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	10	N.D.F.		4	4 72	4 72		4				4				4		

7-8

NAME: *William J Forbes* Certificate No. *447782*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/14 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	26			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	12/18 46			4				4				4		

7/19

Forbes, William J **HELPLESS CHILD**

Certificate No. **540040** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service of Soldier: **Corp C 1 US Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Guardian: **Mary J. Byrd - died 7/10/14** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		31 July 1905	29 Nov 1905	Thomas P	31 July 1905	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Inc. 30		MAY 1-1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1-1920**

Remarks: *Payable to Thomas P element upon order Bureau dated Aug 18 1914*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH **Dec 1905** VOUCHER.

Former Roll No. **31042** CHK 4208712 / 42 = July 20 1914 a/c Thomas P. with letter dated 7/18/14

Forbes, William L. (S-P.A.L.) **1169**

Certificate No. **967093** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pl. 917" Co. 832" Co. C. M.** **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Disability: **76.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 15/07.				
	21	May 18-1912	Aug 8-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 28, 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>William J Forbes</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>13000</u> Certificate No. <u>540040</u>																										
Last paid to: <u>Thomas P Forbes, Clint</u>				Rate: <u>30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>Thomas P Forbes, Clint</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	EMS	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	42	1927.	1					
	2				2	13	EMS		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	14	EMS		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	436		3			3		
	4				4	12	EMS		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	EMS	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	42	1928.	1					
	2				2	10	EMS		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	7/18	42		3	4	42		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4			3			3		
	4	10/20	42		4	10/15	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4			4		
1909.	1	1/16	42	1913.	1	1/15	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1	4	108	1929.	1					
	2	10	EMS		2	4/22	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4			2			2		
	3	10	EMS		3	7/2	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4			3			3		
	4	10/15	42		4	7/8	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4			4		
1910.	1	11	EMS	1914.	1	31	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1	4	108	1930.	1					
	2	18	EMS		2	20	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4			2			2		
	3	12	EMS		3	20	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4			3			3		
	4	14	EMS		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4			4		

NAME: <u>76 William L Forbes</u> Certificate No. <u>967,093</u>																										
Last paid to: <u>1169</u>				Rate: <u>20 21</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	4	56.80		2	5	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	60		3	7/3	60 ^{2.53}		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	60		4	5	63		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	60		2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4			4		

J 12/28

NAME Forbes, William R. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1267860 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co. H, 71st. Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOURS—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Feb. 19, 1925	July 27, 1925		
Inc.	18	Dec. 9, 1925	Jan. 15, 1926		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died Aug 27, 1929 | Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks

Accrued order dated NOV 27 1929 payable to widow Agnes C Forbes
102-32-135th Street
Richmond Hill
L.I.C. - New York

NAME: Forbes William T (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 600752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P L, G + D 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 July 90	19 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17917 | Home:

NAME William R. Forbes,

Certificate No. 1 267 860

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$20- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 8/4
 \$2- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 2-4-26

RATE-	12	18 30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

Handwritten notes:
 - Above 1926: 30, 30, 30
 - Above 1927: 30
 - Above 1928: 30
 - Above 1929: 30
 - Above 1930: 30
 - Above 1931: 30
 - Above 1932: 30
 - Above 1933: 30
 - Above 1934: 30
 - Next to 1925: # Jan 30
 - Next to 1926: 46
 - Next to 1927: 12
 - Next to 1928: 4
 - Next to 1929: 4
 - Next to 1930: 4
 - Next to 1931: 4
 - Next to 1932: 4
 - Next to 1933: 4
 - Next to 1934: 4
 - Next to 1930: CHECK CANCELED
 - Next to 1931: CHECK CANCELED
 - Next to 1934: TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William T Forbes 2593 Certificate No. 600752

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 17917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	NY		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	S. E. f	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		CHICAGO,		2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Forbes, William T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *600752* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt L G & D 12 Ill Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	3 Mch 1910	21 Mch 1910	Pvt	50	20 Mar 1912	16 Oct 1912
				Inc.		16 Feb 1914	MAY 1 1 1914
				Inc.		16 Feb 1918	
				Inc.		30 Jun 1918	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: <i>40 Feb 16. 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>Cameron Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2593 (28)</i>				Home:			

NAME **Forbes, William T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **600,752** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt L G & D 12 Ill Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i> May 26, 1926		
Ino	72	May 1, 1926			
Died <i>mar 31 1930</i>				Reported APR 9 - 1930	
Accrued order dated JUN 5 1930				Remarks: <i>Cameron Ill</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Catherine P. Forbes Ill</i>					
JUN 5 1926					

NAME: *Forbes William W.* 8191

Certificate No. *563,458* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt. 76 Mich V R A...*

Disability: *Chr. dis. & shea ^{res.} & dis heart* 25187

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	14	Jan 1891	24 Apr 1891	Reissue	16	May 29-12	
19	19	Jan 1910	16 Feb 1910	and	20	July 31-13	
				and	24	Oct 18-13	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Inc 72. Oct 29, 1920. July 27, 1921*

Died: *Nov 5, 1920. 3 228* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1920** to end. Nov 5, 1920 date of death.

Remarks: ** Deduct \$16 per month from May 29-1912 to July 30-1913 incl. all payts thereafter Pay widow Emily C. Forbes. RFD. Lonia*

AUG 5 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *mech. 7105*

Former Roll No. *9733* 6-081

NAME: *Forbes William W. alias Doctor Forbes.* 1178

Certificate No. *987,201* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 26, 117" U.S. 6 S.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 12/99	Aug 29/99	REISSUE	16	June 6/12	April 2/13.
Dupl			July 14/09		20	Jan. 12/16	
INCREASE	12	May 5/10	Aug. 31/10		24	Jan 12/21	

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **NOV 8 1914**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* Home: *517 8. 19 St. Phila. Pa. 11/5/14*

6-081

NAME: <i>William W Forbes</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>365458</i>							
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 17-20-35 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	51		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	8	51		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	8	42		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	8/19 108.47	
	3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7	42		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
	1	11	46.50		1	4	60		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2	9	51	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3	9	51		3	4	60		3	4	102		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <i>William W Forbes</i>				<i>Alan Doctor Forbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>987201</i>							
Last paid to: <i>5/4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12:16</i>				Remarks: <i>Wm. Fletcher Co., #2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	14	86		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	INC.		1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	INC.	
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	9	16.35		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: *Forbey Albert A.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *823730* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD.** **6948**

Service: *Ch. A. 7th Ohio V. I. and* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** *4372611-348*

Disability: *" 70.5"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>24 Mar. 08</i>				
<i>" 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1670-646 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11.720 ML.* Home: **6318**

NAME: *Forbey, William E.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1080564* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *6050*

Service: *" Ch. a-7-001* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 21. 1917</i>	<i>June 26. 1917</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 12</i>	<i>30 Mch 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *nil*

Remarks: *Cleveland O. 9309 Hough av*

JUL 7 1917

Former Roll No. *1756502* Home:

NAME: *Albert A. Forbey*

Certificate No. *823 730*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908*

Rate: *8-12 185*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>4800</i>		1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36 37 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>5 54</i>		1		<i>DETROIT</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 -> conc</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William E. Forbey*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1080564

Last paid to: *6-4 Mch 07*

Rate: *12-15 25-30 40-50 126.050*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>25 4.20</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		<i>1 4 50</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 43.30</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>	1928.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 181</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		<i>Payment Cash</i>	1929.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Forbing, Kiram* (A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1139436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~
 Service: *1st Co 2nd Ind Vol Inft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 Oct 1907	25 Oct 1907	REISSUE	50	June 3, 1912	Sept. 13, 1915*
Reiss	16	5 June 1912	28 Feb 1912	and INCREASE	19	Aug. 15, 1914	
					32	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Route 1, Box 169 - Shreveport La. 9/20/15 (9k.)*
 * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from June 3, 1912 to Aug. 14, 1914 incl. [*\$13.20*] - erroneously paid on former issue.

NAME: *Forbin, Joseph C.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *747079* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *Sgt. K. 48 Ill Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Tertign rdis. of eyes & ears, res. of sunstroke with loss of sight of right eye & hearing of left ear.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	50	OCT 24 1911	FEB 1 1912
REISSUE			NOV 19 1912

Fees: *Accrued order dated JAN 18 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus 25 July 1911* Transferred to: *639 Va Ave West*
 Died: *Oct 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1917* *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 16, 1912*
 Remarks: *Check No 5582200 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled. for 14 Mch 1909 of Huntington W. Va*
 * *Assertion C. O. 21 Jan 1902*

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1918* Home: *Dec 9-21-11*

NAME: *Kiram Forbing* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1139436*

ORIGINAL *Rate: 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		274	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		986 ⁴⁰		4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		436		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		1036		3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	157		3	4	50
	4		1036		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		1036		2	X			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		1436		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		1136		4	4	48		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		1036		2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		1536		3	4	48		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		1636		4	4	48		4	4	96		4				4		

4 Trans. to No. 4 Payment Card
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Joseph C. Forbin. Civil War.* Certificate No. *247779*

Rate: *50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 150		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 150		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 150	1916.	1		4 150	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 150		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 150		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 150		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 150	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 150		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 150		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 150		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 150	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 150		2		2/1 5147		2				2		
	3				3		4 150		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 150		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: *Forbin, Joseph C* (S-P. A. 1) 121 167

Certificate No. *247,779* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Sgt - K-48 - Ills V D*

Disability: *Vertigo and dis of eyes & ears res of sunstroke with loss of sight of rt eye & severe deafness both ears res in total of rt & severe of lt*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>24 July 89</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Washington D.C. 721*

Died: *JUL 23 1911* DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '89 *Desertion*

Remarks: *Order Dated 2 Jan 08 - Sub to 14 Mch 00*
Nelia M Forbin - wife

Former Roll No. *2* How: *D.H.* DISCHARGED

NAME: *Forbin, Anna M.* (S-P. A. 1) 22,426

Certificate No. *731,371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Coops and Sgt. E 30 Ind. V D*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>30 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Att. 2 M. Sec. Section D 40*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17. 1922 -* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D MAR 29 1922 W.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1918*

NAME:

Joseph C. Forbin

DIVISION

Certificate No.

247,779

Last paid to:

Rate:

30-

Remarks:

121.167 ²¹ Jan 101 D. H. DISCHARGED
23 mch 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 45 P		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 45 W			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 45 P			3				3				3		
	4				4	16 45 W			4				4				4		
						TRANS. COMPS. ORDER OF													
						GROUP 3													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 45 P			4				4				4				4		
		14 45 W																	
		15 45 P																	
		15 45 W																	
1909.	1	15 45 P		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 45 W			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 45 P			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 45 W			4				4				4				4		
		15 45 P																	
		15 45 W																	
1910.	1	14 45 P		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 45 W			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 45 P			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 45 W			4				4				4				4		
		14 45 P																	
		14 45 W																	

NAME:

Anna M. Forbin

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

22,426 731.371

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 27 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	11/10 47.60			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		

117665

Forbing, Jacob

Certificate No. **213,463** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl + Sgt - E - 30 - Ind. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	19 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/19/11* Bureau notified: **MAY-20 1911**

Remarks: *Kenton O*

Former Roll No. *494-03* Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Forbing Mary E.

Certificate No. **87882-** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 13, 1919, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: *Carl B.*

Service: *P Co 1. Colo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	Dec 11 1918	Oct 27 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *Rms. set for Feb 10* **JAN 3 1920**

GROUP 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 6** 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Forbing</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>213463</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>6-MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>117665</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	10	7.60		1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	11	36			2	11/11	36.40	<i>0/19/11</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3			<i>Widow</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4			<i>GROUP 3</i>		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	9	20		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Mary E Forbing</i>					ACT ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. <i>878827</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>10/19/18</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
						</																							

NAME: **Forbion Charles**

Certificate No. **1010648** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Co E 46 Pa 1807 Reg**

Disability:

Section 4719, E. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks: *374/11 - 27-9/2/11 - DV - 1/6/11 -*
Resident of N. J.
Under a 1st. Home Release N. J.

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** *3/11/11* Home: **ADMITTED WITH. DR. H. H. C. V. S. 11/27/07.**

NAME: **Forbion Charles** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1010648** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Co E. 46" Pa**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	13 Nov 1901	1 May 1902			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **B. 16.** **ADMITTED WITH. DR. H. H. C. V. S. 11/27/07.**

NAME: Charles Forbion												Certificate No. 1010648							
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909 12						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	932			2	1x6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	76 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Section 4710 1815		1916.	1	JUN 30		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 26			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Forbion												Certificate No. 1010648							
Last FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8 =						Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		-36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 24			3	OXVILLA			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(U.S.A.S.)

NAME: *Forbis Archibald McW.*

Certificate No. *1193871* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Boyz 1st class U.S. Revenue Cutter "McLeulloch"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 2 1920</i>	<i>OCT 12 1921</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Sept 6 1922</i>	<i>FEB 27 1923</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

MAR 7 1923

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1921* **Home:**

NAME:

Archibald Mc D. Forbes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1193871

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	2 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 12			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 12			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	7 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	8 4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1</																	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbis, Benjamin C.* Law: **General Law.**

Certificate No. *489655* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt A 30 Ky I.L.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes. Total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>	<i>5 Mch 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Remarks: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3216 Gen Law* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forbis, Edward**

Certificate No. **1213559** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 18th Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 24, 1922	Nov 27, 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Pd 12/16/22**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 5 1922** 6-251

NAME: Benjamin C Forbis

Certificate No. 489655

Rate: 50-100

Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 150	1915. 1	4 300	1919. 1	4 300	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 150	1915. 2	4 300	1919. 2	4 300	1923. 2	8 4 100	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 150	1915. 3	4 300	1919. 3	4 300	1923. 3	8 4 100	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 150	1915. 4	4 300	1919. 4	4 300	1923. 4	12 4 100	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 150	1916. 1	4 300	1920. 1	4 300	1924. 1	1 4 100	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 150	1916. 2	4 300	1920. 2	4 300	1924. 2	1 4 100	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 150	1916. 3	4 300	1920. 3	4 300	1924. 3	1 4 100	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 150 ✓	1912. 4	8 300	1916. 4	4 300	1920. 4	4 300	1924. 4	1 4 100	1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 150 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 300	1921. 1	4 300	1925. 1	Trans. to No	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 150 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 300	1921. 2	4 300	1925. 2	1 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 150 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 300	1921. 3	4 300	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 150 ✓	1913. 4	4 300	1917. 4	4 300	1921. 4	4 300	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 150 ✓	1914. 1	4 300	1918. 1	4 300	1922. 1	4 300	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 150 ✓	1914. 2	4 300	1918. 2	4 300	1922. 2	4 300	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 150 ✓	1914. 3	4 300	1918. 3	4 300	1922. 3	4 300	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 150 ✓	1914. 4	4 300	1918. 4	4 300	1922. 4	4 300	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928					

NAME: EDWARD FORBIS

Certificate No. 1213559

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				12 16 96 4			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				Trans. to No. Payment Card			

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Forbis Eliza J**

Certificate No. **936 466** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Sgt B 105 & 1st Lt E 105 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 26, 1922	July 2, 1923			
Died: Jan 24, 1924						
Reported: FEB 13 1924						
Remarks:						

JUL 14 1923

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Forbis Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *424763* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Forbis William U.*

Service: *Pt. Indpt. Co. Stone Co. Mo. H. Ids.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 May 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 July 1913</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 3 - 1913				
Remarks: <i>BUREAU ADVISE</i>						
Former Moll No. <i>115</i>						

(S-879)

NAME **ELIZA J. FORBIS**

Certificate No. **936 466**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10. M.J.Sloan JUL 19 1923**

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	19												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forbis</i>										Certificate No. <i>424.763</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 105-463 Dated 4 Aug 1913 Canceled.
DIED 20 July 1913 REPORTED SEP 3 1913
GROUP 2

NAME: *Forbis, Finley M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749042* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. Capt Morris Indpt Co Stone Co Mo*

Disability: *1* (A Lds)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1 Oct. 1908* Bureau notified: **APR 6 - 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/28/00*

Former Roll No. *517.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: _____

NAME: *Forbis Harbert N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116.335* **General Law**

Service: *2nd Lt. F. 19th Reg. V.I.*

Disability: *les of urinary organs & ch. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Apr 90</i>	<i>14 Nov. 90</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Nov. 08</i>	<i>8 Dec. 08</i>				
INC	30	<i>20 Feby 09</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *10-10-10* *Self Home* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *390* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Finley M. Forbes</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20.</i>																			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Certificate No. <i>749042</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.99 23</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED 1 Oct 1908 REPORTED APR 6 1909		4				4				4				4		
			<i>6 mths Amoyland 22 July 1910</i>																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harbert K. Forbes</i>																			
DECEASED.																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>17-24-30</i>																			
Remarks: <i>116.335</i>																			
Certificate No. <i>1195972</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>28 m.c.c.</i>		4				4				4				4		
			<i>8 5</i>																
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>74 78 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbis, Harriet A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *18736-7* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Paschal F. Forbis*

Service: *Sgt. F. 28" Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1880</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>1/17</i> 1915 Reimbursement order dated <i>4/2/15</i>		
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				payable to <i>William P. Forbis</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 18-1915</i> Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915				Transferred to: <i>3/7</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1736</i>						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbis, James S.*

Certificate No. *35660* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 13 Ky. U.S.*

Disability: *Injury both legs, hip & back, res. disability, various minor total etc.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Mch 1884</i>	<i>17 April 1884</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 18 11 1911</i> Bureau notified: OCT 5 1911				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3341 Gen. Law</i>							

NAME: *Harriet A. Forbis*

Certificate No. *787367*

Date: *NOV 4 1908*

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *James S. Forbis*

Certificate No. *35660*

Date: *AUG 4 1908*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbis Levi* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *205793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P@ 106 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 12, 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 1917*
 payable to widow *Stellie G. Forbis*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *To 504 - Wyatt Ave. Lincoln, Ill.*

Died: *10/12/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1917*

Remarks: *Lincoln Ill*

Former Roll No. *17291 (a8)* Home: *AUG 12 1918*

NAME: *Forbis Lewis P.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *684048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27th, 1890.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. G 26 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>MAY 1 1918</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE 55</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 21 1914</i>	<i>Dec 72</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1920</i>
Fees:		<i>50 Jan 15, 1919</i>		<i>Rest 72</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Jul 21, 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>WASH DC</i>				Transferred to:		<i>to end Oct 4, 1921, date of death</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 4 1921</i>			<i>NOV 5 19</i>			<i>Mary J Forbis, Adams, Mo.</i>	
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1914* Home: *Sanitarium 137th S.*
MAR 9 1922 ORIGINAL

16309

NAME: *Forbis Lewis P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Forbis Louann M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forbis Newberry G.*

Service: *Pr x 1" Lt a 13" Ky v d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

77 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1020*

6-579

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Louann M Forbis

Certificate No. *683923*

Last paid to:

Rate *12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 00</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbis, Marion* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *615951* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 9th Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav*

Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	150	1909	12 Feb 1908	16	8	June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	21	50	26 " 1915	17 apr 1913
				27		" " 1920	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1516 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-491

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbis, Mary J* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *489877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1907.~~

Name of Soldier: *John M. Forbis*

Service: *Corpl 9. 54th Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
Orig	8	12 Sept. 1898	Mch 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12 19	Apr. 1908 Act			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUL 21 1914			
INC:	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *abt Feb. 26-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2882*

6-479

NAME: *Marion Forbis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 615951
 Last paid to: *Rate: 165 2x50 38 50* ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 10	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 10	Inc. 5 55 ⁸³	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 10	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 3/31 11 27	1 10	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 7 15	2 10	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 8 8	3 13	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 10	4 11	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4 4
1909. 1 10	1 4	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 10	2 4 48 ⁸⁹	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 10	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 10	1 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 9	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 0	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 94 ²⁰	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 15	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114.	4 4 150	4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Mary J. Forbis* Certificate No. 489877
 Last paid **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *25 25* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1	1	1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3 3
4 8 36	4 5 36	4 17 136 ⁸³	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3 3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 ⁸⁷ = 60	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1 1
2 4 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 4

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Forbis Mary J

Certificate No.

910452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis P

Service

Pt G 26 Ky Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 25, 1921 MAY XXV 1921				
Died Aug. 9. 1928						
Reported SEP - 6 1928						

Remarks:

NAME

(2-P. A. 2.)

Forbis Mary J

Certificate No.

910.452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lewis P

Service:

Pt G. 26 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Nov 25. 1921	Feb 21. 1922			
No fee.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 7 1922

6-579

NAME

MARY J FORBIS

Certificate No.

910452

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Certificate No. 910.452

NAME: *Mary J. Forbis*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1	1 2299 1/2
1910. 2		1914. 2		1919. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1919. 3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1919. 4		1926. 1	1
						1926. 2	2
						1926. 3	3
						1926. 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Forbis Nellie B.

Certificate No. *850.015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv to 106th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 2, 1917</i>	<i>August 1, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1918** 6-579

Forbis Rebecca M

Certificate No. *7302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Forbis Robert A*

Service: *Sgt G 3 4th Mtd Vols*

ISSUES: *84* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr 1898	<i>21 Jan 1891</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **APR 20 1923**

Remarks: *About Dec 28, 1922*
Martin L. Howard, Ydr.
Prob Ct. Ymca Co. Mo. 10/15/21. Rebut lvs - Mo
Certificate of Guardianship filed. Dec - 1921. Springfield

Former Roll No. *487-2883844* *Adm. Court. Home. Adm. 2. 1911* 6-579

Nov 1921 ck made pay. to Jan 1921

NAME: <i>Stellie B. Forbis</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>830.015</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

AUG 23/93 ³³

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rebecca M. Forbis</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>7302</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	14	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	86		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	86		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	91		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	11	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	10	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

AUG 23/93 ³³

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 5, 1922

Letter Paid
3-105
8-4/19
Let to Jan 4/2

NAME Forbis, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 704 908

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 16 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 11 1923	Mar 23 1923		
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 †			
				Died Sept 21, 1923	Reported OCT 11 1923
				Remarks: Letter to Fin 9/23	

NAME: Forbis, Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 704908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. H. 16 Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Feb. 1891	22 Jan. 1892	16	6	Mar. 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		20	17	Dec 1916	27 June 1913
				24	17	Dec 1921	
				30	JUN 10	1918	
						35 Dec. 17. 1918.	
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 1722

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-61

NAME ROBERT FORBIS

Certificate No.

704908

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Robert Forbis

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

704,908

Last paid to:

Date:

72 X 20 30 35 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	97.83	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54.27	1921.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 JUN 30			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1890			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbis Robert H.*

Certificate No. *1205.018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. St. 17 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>May 9, 1921</i>	<i>June 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch# 7573064 dated 2-4-23 canceled*
FILE No. 7051989-a
FORM 24 DATED 4/23 MADE
PAYABLE TO TERRAS P.H. ON 7/23
Official audit

Former Roll No. *192* Home: *P.H. 1/23/23*

6-501

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forbis Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *604.422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forbis William*

Service: *Pt. Batty. L. 1st Mo. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 28*
19 Reimbursement order dated MAY 21 1920

Former Roll No. *718* payable to *B. Clark 5/25*

6-579

NAME: <i>Robert H. Forbis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1285.018</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 72
	2				2				2				2		10 4 24
	3				3				3				3		1 4 24
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 24
	2				2				2				2		15 24 PH
	3				3				3				3		13 24 PH
	4				4				4				4		4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/24 308. ✓
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Forbis</i>				Certificate No. <i>604.422</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		6/10 29 allowed
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		26
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		20 38.93	1921.	1		1 GROUP 2
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 84.87		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME: *Forbis Sarah E.* (S-P.A.L.) **618**

Certificate No. *617097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L.*

Service: *Pt. B. 40th N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 19-1906</i>	<i>Oct 26 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1911. Amendatory, SEP 5 1911*

Remarks: *Remarried. P. M. Vineland, N. J.*
Remarried Nov. 17, 1910, to George Jauss.

Former Roll No. *71* 6-679

NAME: *Forbis William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *226023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126343 Act of May 11, 1918. General Law*

Service: *Sgt. B. 105th O.V.C.*

Disability: *Spinal irritation/locomotor ataxia/total deafness of ear*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30	20	May 19 1918	May 91 1918	Inc. 72	72	Aug 29-1921	JAN 17 1922
Inc. 40	40	Dec 12, 1918	Feb 14, 1919				
Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1922* JAN 18 1923

Remarks: *Died Dec 5 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1923 307 High St Warren Ohio*

JAN 27 1922 *JUL 7 1923* *MINORAL* Home:

Former Roll No. *1919* 6-681

NAME: 618

Sarah E. Forbis

Certificate No. 617097

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/5	5.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Forbis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1919.~~

Certificate No. 226023

Last paid to: Rate: ~~38~~ 40 50 72

Remarks: 126.375

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	14	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2		4 90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	90		3		4 90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4		4 90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2		4 90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17	90		3		4 90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4		17 90		4	4	90		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		15 90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 90		2	4	90		2		4 90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		10 90		3	4	90		3		4 90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		10 90		4	4	90		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 90		2	4	90		2		4 90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		12 90		3	4	90		3		4 90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		9 90		4	4	90		4		4 90		4	4	216		4				4		

DEAD

2 9/22 480

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Forborg Esther FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 389

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lafayette Baker

Service changed fr F 13 Upper Mo Vol Inf to D 1st Mo Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	May 4 1925	Oct 3 1925			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Oct. 9, 1927				
Reported		NOV 9 1927				

Remarks:

NAME:

Forbriger, Bertha

Dead

22565

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

386827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Arthur

Service:

Capt E 28 OVI

821

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Sept 90	29 Nov 93			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 21, 1917

Bureau notified:

3-10-17 - APR 10 1917

Remarks:

Died March 21, 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 2 1917

payable to Martha Hunt, 2207 Cameron St, Norwood, Ohio.

JUN 9 1917

Former Roll No.

62 JAN 10 1917

4-679

NAME **Esther Forborg FORMER**

Certificate No. **389227**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	50								
JANUARY				4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50							
MARCH				4 30	4 50							
APRIL				4 30	4 50							
MAY				4 30	4 50							
JUNE				4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			9. 150	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Bertha Forbriger</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>22 365</i>				Certificate No. <i>386827</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	16-17 22-23			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	DEAD			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	7/3 12-			3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 3			1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME FRANCIS M FORBS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 705881

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

20-60

NAME HENRY FORBS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 785997

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	5 52	80									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Forbes, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr I 146" Sec. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	18	Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908	19	27	May 1911	7 Jan 1913
15	24	Aug 1911	5 Sept 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS. 11/25/13** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Wash*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Wash 12/25/13* *Critins Wash*

NAME: **Forbes Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **785997** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19						
				11/4/13	0	19	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Washington, 11/25/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Henry Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 785997

Last paid to: ~~Henry Forbes~~ 3250

REMARKS: ~~NOT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	43 ³⁰	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 45 ⁰⁷	1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	19	1913. 1	4 32 ²⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	23 195 ^{P.M.}	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Forbes Certificate No. 785997

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forbes, Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705.881* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *St. Co. E. 1st Tenn. & Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	June 1891	23 Jan. 1892	REISSUE	14	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1916 *
				and INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	June 10, 1915	
					21 ⁵⁰	June 10, 1919	
					27	June 10, 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **TOROKA KINGS** Transferred to: **38 June 10 1921**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. from May 21, 1912 to June 9, 1915, incl. [\$737] - erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. *536* June 27, 1890, dup. von. to St. James 932 Maple St., Poplar Bluff, Mo. Home: *101016* 5/15/16 6-601

NAME: *Forbes Kenny* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26636* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P Co 30 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Apr 1907	9 Sep 1907				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 11 1911*

Remarks: *Simmond*

Former Roll No. *17268(a8)* Home: 6-601

NAME: *Francis M. Forbes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 650 2050* Remarks: *NOT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	49.50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	49.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	3	1916. 2	49.50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	25.13	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	49.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	73.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Kenny Forbes* 7219 Certificate No. *26636*
 Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	CHICAGO.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	10/15 5967	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 NDP	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 NDP	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 400	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 NDP	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. T.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 AMF	1914. 2	Recd. J. J. J. 1911	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 HEQ	1914. 3	Returned Sep 11-1911	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 HEQ	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Forbes Robert G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 123.360

Certificate No. *858.992* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1919
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *O-E-16 2nd B-114- OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	20 Feb 07	18 May 07				
REISSUE	19	27 June 1919	MAY 10 1913				
	25	31 Oct. 1913					
Fees:	30	31 Oct. 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1917**

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *1695 JUN 23 1913* Home: *Dis 10/22/14*

NAME: *Forbes Thomas* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677 996* ARMY INVALID. Law: **7766**
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *OVD 1st Nole. 78* 15.370

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	Sep. 07	19 Feb. 08				
Reiss	2	Sep 07	26 Apr 09				
Reimb			29 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15-10 (3-798) 3/24* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15. #85-762* Home:

NAME: *Robert C Forbes* Act of March 11, 1919 *858 992*
 Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *25* Remarks: *123.360*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	37.87		2	12	36 <i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36 <i>19</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36 <i>19</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36 <i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36 <i>D</i>		2	12	36 <i>C. H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 <i>D</i>		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 <i>D</i>		4	12	36 <i>C. H.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 <i>D</i>		2	16	75 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>10</i>		3	10	75 <i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 <i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas Forbes* Certificate No. *677 996*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	54.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	16 25.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS B FORBS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year 736204

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Thomas B. Forbs

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

736204

Last paid to:

Advt to Feb 4-08

Rate:

75 72 72 72 72 72

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2		45		2	5	84.75		2	4	90		2		72
	3				3	20	50.7		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		72
	4				4	10	66		4		90		4	4	90		4		72
1908.	1	7/20	31.90	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2		45		2		60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		72
	3	8	45		3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	152.		3		72
	4		45		4		73.50		4	4	90		4	4	150.		4		72
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	3	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4		45		4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **ANGUS FORBUS**

Certificate No.

751544

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Angus Forbus* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **751544**

Rate: ~~30~~ **50** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	12 20 ⁴⁰	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	9 36 ^v	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
1909. 2	10 42 ²⁰	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 45	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	25 54 ²²⁰	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88 ²⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4	1926. 3	
1910. 4	13 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Forbus, Charles P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 113060

Certificate No. *973434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Sgt - a - 138 - O.N.G.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 29 1915</i>	<i>April 7 1915</i>
<i>Beis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>			<i>21 Jan 29 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Amputation O 12466</i>							
Form APR 20 1915				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Forbus, Charles P.*

Certificate No. *973434* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. A 138 O.N.G Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rest</i> <i>Inc 72 Mar 1, 1924 Feb. 5, 1925</i> <i>to end Oct 23, 1924 date of death.</i> <i>Pay wid.</i>				Died <i>Oct 23, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 9 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	
<i>Stephena E. Forbus.</i> <i>2712 Erie Ave.</i> <i>(Hyde Park.) Cincinnati, Ohio</i>					

NAME: Charles P Forbus

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 973434

6-MAR 4 1907

~~15~~ 30 50

113060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907		4	2.80	1911	1	11	36	1915	1	4	45 3.50	1919	1	4	90 --	1923	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	15	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150.		1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	X	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	89 60		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME CHARLES P FORBUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 973434

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD										
FEBRUARY		4 50	11	204 20									
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

Forbus, George

Certificate No. *1158657* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Cri B 7 Ky vol Inf*

Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Dec 1909</i>	<i>4 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 6, 1919* Bureau **MAY 24 1919**

Remarks: *X*

Died *March 6, 1919* Accrued order dated **NOV 1 1924** *Pride La.*

Payable to widow *Mollie G. Forbus*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Forbus Lucy A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **961798** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Angus**

Service **Pt I 154 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1925	May 28 1925			

Died *May 3, 1925* Reported **JUN 22 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

George Forbus

Certificate No.

1158457

Last paid by

ORIGINAL

Date: 12

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			
	2	197%			2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	14	23.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

DEAD

13²⁰

5/15

NAME

Lucy A Forbus

Certificate No.

961798

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~12-30~~ CHECK CANCELED 7-4-11 not del-
~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 7-6-15-11 " "

let P.M. 6/11

NAME: *Forbus Stephen A* (S-P. A. L.) 13054

Certificate No. *265739* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. & H 21 Ind 11 H A Y*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Mch 09* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210664* Home: *Judson RR 3*

NAME: *Forbus William C Inson* (S-P. A. L.) 13208

Certificate No. *376747* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 11 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *12 Apr 1913*

Remarks: *William C. Forbus, Gen. Bond \$3500. Vigor Co 23 July 07 (By W. S. Long)*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher
Paid Aug 1907

Former Roll No. *9210769* Home: *Farmersburg*

NAME:

Stephen S. Forbes

Certificate No.

265739

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 10 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47947 ³	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7036.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		936.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1036	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		936		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1136		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William C. Forbes Insane

Certificate No.

376747

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18723 1829	1911.	1		1360	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1260		2				2				2				2		
	3		760.		3		1260		3				3				3				3		
	4		1960		4		1360		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1060	1912.	1		1360	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2260		2		1360		2				2				2				2		
	3		1360		3		2160		3				3				3				3		
	4		1060		4		1260		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1160	1913.	1		Report	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1160		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1160		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		1260		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1160	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		660		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1260		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1260		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Forbush, A. Josie*

Certificate No. *696082* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A. Forbush alias James Smith*

Service: *Cri. B, 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Forbush Annie M**

Certificate No. *467 970* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **Richard R**

Service: **Pt M 3**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 27, 1926</i>						
Reported: MAY 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Forbrish, Annie M.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *467,970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Richard R*

Service: *Pri. M 3*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		<i>31 mch, 1898</i>	<i>26 Aug, 1898</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34* **BOSTON, MASS.** NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: **Forbush, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **10 630** ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1875.

Name of Soldier: **Loren E.**

Service: **Pt., Capt. Jesse West's Co Utah Militia Inf. Black Hawk War** 6-679

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	July 9, 1923			

Died *Feb. 2, 1924. Re*
Reported **FEB 25 1924**

Remarks:

JUL 21 1923

NAME: ANNIE M. FORBUSH,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4431

Certificate No. 467970

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	22 36	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 80
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
	1			1	4/26		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	12	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	19/6		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		5	4
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	15		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	4/8		1	4 86		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	30		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME

CATHERINE FORBUSH

Certificate No.

10 630

Fees

None

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	87	912.00											
AUGUST	13	12											
SEPTEMBER		4											
OCTOBER		4											
NOVEMBER		4											
DECEMBER		4											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forbush, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *868,597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Lt. G. 47 Mass. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 13, 1915</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *May 7, 1921* D 1 JUN 21 1921 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *4776* BOSTON, MASS. MAR 9 1915

NAME: **Forbush, Charles F.**
 Certificate No. **1,016,098** | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
 Service: **Pt H 1 Mass H A**
 Disability: **R complete ing hernia**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Reis	10	Aug 12 1898	April 6 1927			
	20	June 28 1926				NOV 12 1928

Died: *Oct 14, 1928* | Remarks: **APR 8 1929**
Accrued order dated
Elizabeth A. Forbush
45 Baker Road
Everett Mass

NAME:

Charles Forbush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 50

Certificate No.

868597

Last paid to:

4 Dec 07 28

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~295~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	4.50	1915.	1	12	12.75	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	19	4.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	17	4.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	7/10	16.67		4	22	4.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		13.36	1912.	1	27	4.50	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		8		2	11	4.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3		14		3	7	4.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4		8		4	4	4.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	4.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7/1		2	4	4.50		2	4	67.50		2	4 150		2			
	3		30		3	4	4.50		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4		17		4	4	4.50		4	4	67.50		4			4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	4.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11.36		2	4	4.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		26.45		3	4	4.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4		15.45		4	4	4.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME

CHARLES F FORBUSH

Certificate No.

1016098

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926
WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE-	10	10	10	10	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

267.33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Forbush, Charles F.

Certificate No. 1016098

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. H. 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability: R. comp. ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	12 Aug 1898	14 Dec. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Forbush, Charlotte A.

Certificate No. 15516

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Deceased: Charles W.

Service: O.S. Daylight, Entaw, N.C. trans fr. Corp F. 1 Ut. Cav

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.
Orig.	8	10 May, 1912	3 Jan., 1913			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/1912

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1912

Remarks: (Rec'd by letter) Died 28 Feb. 1912, pay Arthur W. Forbush 34. Rem. claim Order 6 April 1912 12 Albion St Charlestown Mass

Former Roll No.

72 - BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Charles F. Forbush

WAR WITH SPAIN

299

Certificate No.

1016098

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

10 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 20	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 10	1927. 4	
1908. 1	2 30	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 10	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 10	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 10	1928. 3	
1908. 4	74	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 10	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to ino. Payment Card.

NAME:

680 CHARLOTTE A. FORBUSH

Certificate No.

15516

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 24	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: Forbush Lhebar 114/11
40007

Certificate No. 458532 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 07, 1907**

Service: Pri. 19 His.

Disability: Dis. of lungs + rheum + res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>1 Oct, 1890</u>	<u>8 Dec., 1890</u>				
<u>Reissue 20</u>		<u>6 Dec 09</u>	<u>DEC 18 1909</u>				
<u>Reissue 30</u>		<u>May 31 - 1912</u>	<u>FEB 19 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/14 Bureau notified: **APR 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16496 Home: **15275** C-21

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: Forbush, Clara J.

Certificate No. 651,617 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Nathan C.

Service: Bgt, 9 13 N.H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>26 May, 1908</u>	<u>15 July, 1908</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: No date given Bureau notified: **8-1081 DEC 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5-1910 **BOSTON, MASS.** C-21

NAME: *Shebar Forbush*

DEAD.

Certificate No. *454532*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *1720 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4					4		
	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	</														

NAME: *Forbush Cora M* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *888552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Herbert A*

Service: *Mus Co 6th Mass Inf*

ISSUES: *0*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	<i>May 28 1920</i>	<i>Dorothy M</i>	<i>Nov 29 1919</i>	<i>Mar 20 1931</i>
Fees: <i>J Brainerd Hall and Don Fee 10</i>				JUN 12 1920		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1920 c-679

NAME: *Forbush Cornelia A* (S-P. A. 2) 1241

Certificate No. *479917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Deville W*

Service: *Sgt F 154 N. Y Inf*

ISSUES: *W*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT 8, 1916</i>	<i>20 June 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 26 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5275258 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-549</i>				<i>Marshalltown Iowa 710 W Main St 303 No 4 DEC 8 1916</i>		

NAME: Looral M Forbush ACT OF JULY 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 888552

Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 + 4</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	14	28	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	11	25		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	11	24		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	11	24		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	11	24	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	6/20	5	8	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	4	2		3			Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4				4				4				4	7	4	2		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	10	4	2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	4	2		2			
	3				3				3				3	14	4	2		3			
	4				4				4				4	11	4	2		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	12	4	2	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	2		2			
	3				3				3				3	13	4	2		3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Cornelia W Forbush Certificate No. 479917

Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5-13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	15			4				4	60			4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbush Edwin A. alias James Smith*

Certificate No. *1.041.223* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.* ✓

Service: *Pri. B-2 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

X Transferred from: *Boston 4 Nov. 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: *30 Nov. 1909 (Yours letter).*

Remarks: *Josephine A. Forbush, Cons. (app't 14 July 1908, Mdly. ltr. Mass. Prob. Ct.)
Pd mid. A. Josie Forbush, as per Acct. Ord. 1 Feb. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbush Edwin A. alias James Smith*

Certificate No. *1.041.223* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. B-2 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug - NOV 4 1909 Dr 11/3/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay. to Josephine A. Forbush, Cons. Authority filed with Mch. 1908 vouches*

Former Roll No. *52.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-661

NAME: *Edwin A. Forbush* ^{alias James Smith} ¹⁹⁰⁹⁻¹⁰ Certificate No. *1041.223*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Josephine A. Forbush bond*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2/8 3320.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Edwin A. Forbush* ^{alias James Smith} ¹⁹⁰⁹⁻¹⁰ Certificate No. *1041.223*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Josephine A. Forbush bond*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forbush, Edwin J.* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Co B. 51 Mass Mil Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rtd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26-1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-28-11.*

Remarks: *Milledonville, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *233* *16* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Nov 19*

NAME: *Forbush Ellen* DEAD 7396 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593:953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Wm Forbush*

Service: *Pr 26. 24" N. Y. V. let*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov. 03</i>	<i>23 June 05.</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11. 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5695229 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* *2771*

NAME: *Edwin J. Forbush*

DEAD

Certificate No. *1081398*

Last paid to: *6-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellen Forbush*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *593953*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *25 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
	2		21 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	69 67		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forbush, Ephraim B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734,296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/21/1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 10, 1910*

Remarks: *William N. Hartwell Com. Authority filed with June 1909 voucher.*
Medic. Co. Prov. Art. Btl. 5/27/09
Apptd. 5/19/09 Fond. 500

Former Roll No. *2576* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *no action*
Mass. 0-001

NAME: *Forbush, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473,718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pri. D 6. Mass. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. & res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1904</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 12 1915</i>	<i>Feb 22 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21</i>		<i>Nov. 17. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6/1921* Bureau notified: *10 MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 19156 -* Home:

NAME: Ephraim B. Forbush																9546		Certificate No. 734296					
Last paid to: 4 Dec 27 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: William H. Hartwell loan.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		PCCF	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		129 34		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1260.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1200. ab		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		card.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Forbush																9696		Certificate No. 473718					
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 17 1/2 @ 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		7 51	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 54		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		11 51	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8.		2		8		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		7		3		4 54		3		4 172		3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		4 54		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		14		3		4		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 51		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		51	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		4 51		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 51		3		4 87 60		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		51		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME **FORBUSH, HARRIET L.**

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **440 234**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Chancey**

Service **Pt Unassd 27 Wisc**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 18 1923*
Reported **JUL 18 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Forbush, Harriet L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **85535** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **440 234**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chancey*

Service: *Pri Unassgd 27 Wis*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>18 Mar 1897</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5541*

NOV 27 1918

NAME **Forbush, Horace F.**

Certificate No. **1076,366**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 44 Mass Mil Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>no date given</i>	Reported MAR 27 1920
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	
Died <i>Mar 31 1926</i> Accrued order dated MAY 4 1926				<i>206 Huntington Ave, Boston, Mass.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Helen M Forbush</i>					

NAME: *Forbush, Horace*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1076,366*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 44 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1912	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan. 1915</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

62 7.1 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME HORACE F FORBUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 1076366 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	7 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Horace F. Forbush Certificate No. 1076,366

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ \$22.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 76 13 47	2 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2 8
3 4 36	3 6	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4	3 8
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 5	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 4	3 19/25 36. 11 23	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3 8
4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1 Trans. to No.	1 1
2 4	2 4 46.50 16.45	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 3	3 8
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 62 95	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 94 50	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Jarvis Louise M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

9683

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier

Henry A.

Rank

Capt's Clerk. Ad. Inka

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	<i>9 Apr 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: 45 Louise M. Forbush ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 9683

FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1									
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2						
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	3			3			
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	86 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Forbush Luther A.

Certificate No. 17236. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Corp. Co 9 reg Cav. 617 Ome St. Jamestown. Ny.

Disability: Loss of leg & bad veins lt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Mar 85</u>	<u>29 May 85</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 09 Bureau notified: 16 Sept 09 - 3-798-9/14/09. rr.

Remarks: ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Martha C
BUFFAU ORDER 26 Oct 09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-001

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Forbush Margaret A.

Certificate No. 893,474 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Forbush

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 29th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>March 11, 1920</u>	<u>Oct. 17, 1920</u>			
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1920

6-079

NAME:

Luther A. Forbush

Certificate No.

17236

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 90	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/5-53 to date of death	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Margaret A. Forbush

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

893,474

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	1/10 194 67	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Forbush Martha C**

Certificate No. **691008** ; **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 28, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Luther A.**

Service **Corp C 9 N.Y. V Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Feb 12-1929** 4 30
Reported **MAR 20 1929**

REMARKS:

NAME: **Forbush Martha C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **691008** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 18, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Luther A.**

Service: **Cor. C. 9 N.Y. V. C.**

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
78						
		Aug 17, 1909	26 Oct 1909			
		INC. 20 SEP 13 1916	SEP 28 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		10 Dec. 50. May 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

REMARKS:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

NAME **MARTHA C FORBUSH**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **691008**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP, 1

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 4 30					

NAME: <i>Martha C. Forbush</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>691008</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Forbush Martha Ellen** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **691359** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt K 18 Ills Inf** 10

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			SEP 5 1920			
Died: <i>July 11, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 13 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Forbush Martha Ellen* (S-P. A. 2a) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *691359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt K 18 Ill Inf*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>later P.B. & Smith</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>508 W. College St Carbondale Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 81 1916

NAME **MARTHA ELLEN FORBUSH.**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **691359**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1:

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED

Set. 9/28

NAME <i>Martha Ellen Forbush</i> 4043 ^a Certificate No. <i>691359</i>														
Last paid to: <i>By check</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	ABW	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 60
	2		2	10	N. D.	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30
	3		3	11	SER	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4
	4		4	10	N. D.	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	10	SER	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2	10	CG	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	2 4 30
	3		3	15	LBL	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	3	
	4		4	10		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	
1909.	1		1	4	LO	1	4	60	1	4	90	1	1	
	2		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	
	3		3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	41 36	1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	9 A. M. F.	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Forbush, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *571403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Kameon*

Service: *P. a. i. n. y. v. L. a.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>17 27</i>	<i>July 03</i>	<i>25 Apr 04</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 26)

NAME: **Forbush Minerva A** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **844741** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas L.**

Service: **Pt H 1st N. H. H. A.** 9-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4. 1926				

Died: *Oct. 10, 1927* Reported: **NOV 12 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Forbush*

Certificate No. *571403*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *25*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: **MINERVA A FORBUSH**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees: **844741**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

CHE CANCELED

*Let. to Bu - 11/3
 S-3-1081*

NAME: *Forbush, Minerva A.*

Certificate No. *844.741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 26 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>February 19, 1917</i>	<i>May 8, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Alfred R. Evans \$10. JUN 7 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1918-679

NAME: *Forbush Nathan C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108.529* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Co. 13th U.S. Ho.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>28 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Act June 27.1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1907* Bureau notified: *August 1 1907*

Remarks: *Order payable to widow Clara J. Order dated May 5, 1908.*

Former Roll No. Home: *108.529* C-681

NAME: <i>Rosina R. Forbush</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>820 053</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 35-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	21	55 ⁰⁰		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1942														

NAME: <i>Thomas L. Forbush</i> Certificate No. <i>1067.884</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12-18-19</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	5	inc. 53 ¹⁵	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	21	352		3	10	36.		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	7	36.		4	8	36.		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	inc. ✓		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2			
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 1														
										TO DATE OF DEATH														

NAME: *Forbush, Thomas L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.067.884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1st Reg. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 7th Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10th Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3964* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Forbush Walter* (S-P. A. 1.) *13127*

Certificate No. *580665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. K. 10th 58th Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Nov 05</i>	<i>28 Dec 05</i>				
		<i>19 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1913.* Bureau notified: *May 19 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Greenfield Ind.*

Former Roll No. *Act 13127* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Thomas L. Forbush</i>												Certificate No. <i>1167884</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>[Signature]</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				CONCORD															
				DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
				GROUP 1															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter Forbush</i>												Certificate No. <i>580665</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12.14</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>73 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>77 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>77 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>757</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>Check No. 170 Dated May 4/13 Cance</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbush, William H.*

Certificate No. *265742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. and res. piles and mal. Yris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 1905</i>	<i>9 May 1905</i>				
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees: *\$2 Henry C. Streuter Paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6453* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forbush, William H.*

Certificate No. *1104955* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 9 '29 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 5 1913</i>	<i>MAR 5 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1918</i>	<i>all</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Margaret A Forbush*

Died: *Feb. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920* *207 North Bentley St.,*

Remarks: *Marion, Illinois*

705 1/2 Bentley St

Former Roll No. *17948(a9)* Home: **NOV 1 1920**

MAR 13 1915

NAME:

William F. Forbush

Certificate No.

265742

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

@ 14 # 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 52.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William H. Forbush

7502

Certificate No.

1104955

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

12 19 25 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 AER	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 N.D.B.		2		5 152.50		2		4 120		2		
	3		9 44.60		3		8 NDB		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		8 NT	1912.	1		8 NT	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		8 NDB		2		8 NT		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		8 JNT		3		10 A.M.		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		172 30 51 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		4 75		4		11054.67		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1		8 NDB	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		26	1925.	1		
	2		9 ABW		2		4		2		4 75		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		8 NDB		3		4		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		7 AMF		4		4 57		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		6 AMF	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 S.E.R.		2		4 57		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 132		4				4		

NAME: *Forby, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398 2561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Dr.*

Service: *Sgt 5 Batty Wis L Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Dec 93	28 June 94	Died Dec. 16. 1916	Reimbursement order dated Mar 22. 1917.	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Maria K. Miller</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			<i>Michigan City</i>	
Fees:				<i>322 East 8th St.</i>		<i>Ind</i>
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917				
Remarks: Check No. 112526 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>8727</i>				MAR 27 1917 JUL 4 1917 DEC 8 1916		

NAME: *Force, Abel F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. L. 1. N.Y. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Feb. 1907	MAY 1 1907				
Accd			19 Dec 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DEAD-REPT'D				Transferred to:			
Died: JUN 6 1908		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Mary A F</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19012</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Margaret Farby</i>												4007			Certificate No. <i>398256</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	16	MMN		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	14	N		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	10	SER		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	JUL	1908	3	20	V D B		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	SER	4	10	N.		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11	SER	1	4	L G		1	5			1				1			
	2	12	JMT	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	15	NDE	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9	NDE	4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2	10	A. N. F.	2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	12	N. T.	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Abel F. Force</i>												DEAD-REP'T'D			Certificate No. <i>944,364</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 6 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2	20	300	2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	9	36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4	29	680	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Force Abigail A. Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909185 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nicholas L Bilby FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt H 31 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 30	Feb 7 1921 1921	Jan 25 1922			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Feb. 23, 1930.						
Reported: MAR 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Force Abigail A. (former) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909185 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nicholas L. Bilby

Service: Pvt H 31st N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 7 1921 ^R	Jan 23 1922			
Fees: \$10 Taber & Whitman Co. 2/11/22						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 30 1922
679

NAME

Certificate No. ABIGAIL A FORCE

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Year

909185

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-2874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: ABIGAIL A. FORCE (former)

Certificate No. 909185

Last paid to:

Date: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2		2 2		2							
	3				3				3		3 3		3							
	4				4				4		4 4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2 21 357	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928		4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Force Alice C

Certificate No.

607732

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas

Service

Pt A 3 Mass

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died

Oct 1, 1926

Reported

OCT 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Force Alice C.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

607732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Silas

Service:

Pri, A 2

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	16 May, 1904.	16 Apr., 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49.

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1910

NAME

ALICE C FORCE

Certificate No.

Fee

607732

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ALICE C. FORCE,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4391

Certificate No. 607732

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 19		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 21		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 4 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 12		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 5 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	80	1924. 6 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	31.06	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 6 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 7 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 8 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Force, Alletia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *285305* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Ara S. Gage*

Service: *Pvt. G 8" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23, 1917</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 1 8 1918		

6-579

NAME: *Force, Alonzo C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *644649* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Pvt. 2 8" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Sept 1909	13 Oct 1909	Inc.	24	<i>June 13 1914</i>	<i>July 7 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	JUN 10 1918	
20	20	May 1912	22 Aug 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 14/18</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>97</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *1042760* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907**

Service: *Pri A. 2 Pa. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 March 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29/08* Bureau notified: *Oct 28/08*

Remarks: *Review Cert dated 10/27/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-251

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Force Anna A**

Certificate No. **265474** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W Cole**

Service: **Pt E 1 Mich Cav**

6-254

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 4, 1925*

Reported: **JUN 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME		Certificate No.																					
Andrew J. Force		1042760																					
Last paid to:		Rate 15																					
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	23.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
ANNA A FORCE		265474											
				GROUP 3									
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED not def.

Force Anna A.

Certificate No. *265.474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Cole*

Service: *Co E. 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>	<i>Nov 2</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>May 13. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>yr</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: ;

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1918*

6-679

Force Anna N. **DEAD** ~~8449~~ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377595* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *1 Lt. C-179 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Feb. '91</i>	<i>8 June '93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1917*

Remarks: *2223 College Ave. Berkeley, Calif.*

~~2806~~ *2952* Check No. *5051843* Dated *4 Sept 17* Canceled!

Former Roll No. ~~*177*~~ *5910-13-373*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna A. Force</i>				Certificate No. <i>265,474</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>41 256 93</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>31 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90
						1923. 1	4 90
						1923. 2	4 90
						1923. 3	4 90
						1923. 4	4 90
						1924. 1	4 90
						1924. 2	4 90
						1924. 3	4 90
						1924. 4	4 90
						1925. 1	4 90
						1925. 2	4 90
						1925. 3	4 90
						1925. 4	4 90
						1926. 1	4 90
						1926. 2	4 90
						1926. 3	4 90
						1926. 4	4 90
						1927. 1	4 90
						1927. 2	4 90
						1927. 3	4 90
						1927. 4	4 90
						1928. 1	4 90
						1928. 2	4 90
						1928. 3	4 90
						1928. 4	4 90
						1929. 1	4 90
						1929. 2	4 90
						1929. 3	4 90
						1929. 4	4 90
						1930. 1	4 90
						1930. 2	4 90
						1930. 3	4 90
						1930. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Anna N. Force</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>377,595</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Force Annie E** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **684 444** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **Daniel S** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt K 39 N J V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	V 30			

Died: *May 1, 1929*
 Reported: **JUN 18 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Force Annie C* (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *684 444* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel S. Force* Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Service: *Pt K 39 N J V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>June 09</i>			
INC	20	<i>March 28-1917</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Law: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No. ANNIE E FORCE

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

684444

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE--

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

Feb. to Aug 5/23

NAME: Annie C Force

Certificate No. 684444

Last paid to MAY 4 1909

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . . .	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 . . .
1907. 2 . . .	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 . . .
1907. 3 . . .	1911. 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 . . .
1907. 4 . . .	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 . . .
1908. 1 . . .	1912. 1 5 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 . . .
1908. 2 . . .	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 . . .
1908. 3 . . .	1912. 3 5 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 . . .
1908. 4 . . .	1912. 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 . . .	1928. 4 . . .
1909. 1 . . .	1913. 1 4 . . .	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 . . .	1929. 1 . . .
1909. 2 . . .	1913. 2 4 . . .	1917. 2 4 25 369 ⁶⁰	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 . . .	1929. 2 . . .
1909. 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 . . .	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 . . .	1929. 3 . . .
1909. 4 6 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 . . .	1917. 4 4 64 87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 . . .	1929. 4 . . .
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 . . .	1930. 1 . . .
1910. 2 5 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 . . .	1930. 2 . . .
1910. 3 5 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 . . .	1930. 3 . . .
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 . . .	1930. 4 . . .

Trans. to W.P.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Arthur W.* 11341

Certificate No. *1159838* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 14th, 1913**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. Co. 69 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>March 2, 1910</i>	<i>April 1, 1910</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>July 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>
					<i>154</i>	<i>Feb. 27, 1914</i>	
						<i>19 Feb. 27 - 1918</i>	
						<i>225 Feb. 27 - 1923</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Died: *Feb. 2, 1917* Accrued order dated *June 14, 1917*

Died: *3-888 Feb. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1917** payable to widow *Jennie M. Force*

Remarks: *Wife* *Minneapolis*
R. F. D. Brookside Terrace - Minn
15077

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 20 1917** 6-261

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Force Augusta**

Certificate No. **773 323** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F**

Service: **Corp C 37 Ind** 9-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

ISSUES: **30**

Died: *Sept. 27, 1924* Reported: **OCT 13 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

Arthur W. Force

Certificate No.

1159 838

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1950 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	7/21	1498		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP		4				4		
	1				1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2		20/28	1914.	2	6	42 ⁹⁷	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12/36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		6/36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME

AUGUSTA FORCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773323

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Force Augusta* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773 323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 13th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Comp. Co. 37 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 5 14</i>	<i>Apr 3-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 16 1916** 6-579

NAME: *Force Belle* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. G. 43. U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 24 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *George G. Mc Grew \$10⁰⁰ 11/18.17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/17 6-579

NAME: <i>Augusta Force</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773.323</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		5	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		6	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/14	23601	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: <i>Belle Force</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>833813</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		5	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

NAME: **Force** Benjamin F. 17360-L (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 875765 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Coop - Co. 37 Ind Val Inf* ~~1st OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orign</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 1892</i>	<i>5 Oct 1894</i>	<i>1/2 Rain</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sep 1909</i>	<i>28 Sep 1909</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1892</i>	<i>23 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Revs 5/12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>	<i>27 Jan 1902</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30 Aug 1914</i>	

Fees: *Dec 8... 19 13* Accrued order dated *APR 3 1914*
 WASHINGTON, D. *payable to widow Auguste Force 43563 Penn St Glendale Calif.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco 2/18/1911* 8/15/13 *Co 414 1911* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 8 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1913 \$41081*
 Remarks: *Nath. Sub. home, Los Angeles Calif.*
 Former Roll No. *APR 10 1914* Home: *PH 7/27/13* 6-681

NAME: **Force, Benjamin F** (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 875765 ARMY INVALID. Law: *92, 377.*
 Service: *Cpl Co 37 Ind V I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco FEB 18 1911*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *209 JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Benjamin F Force PH

Act of May 11, 1918

875765

Last paid to: *at Spokane* Rate: *75 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	X X	1916. 2	8/22/12	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 30 P.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	22 75 P.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/11/17	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Benjamin F. Force

Certificate No.

875765

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

NOT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 18 1911 to San Francisco	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4170	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>875.765</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carlton O. Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>5073</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 24</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i> ✓		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/17 8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
<p><i>Died 3 July 1910</i></p> <p><i>Accrued 28 July 1910</i></p> <p><i>Paid to Mary E. Force, widow</i></p>															

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Catharine*

Certificate No. *870237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Prio. A 175 Pa Drafted Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 June 3-1918</i>	<i>June 2-1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP *3*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 10 1919-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Charles C.*

Certificate No. *1051168* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl G-26 NY V 9*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>	<i>DEC 30 1907</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 09</i>	<i>30 Sept 09</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 28/09* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 12/16/09*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Force, Charles H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 903775 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. F. 2nd Minn.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov 19, 1924	March 13, 1925		
				Died May 20, 1925	Reported JUN 9 - 1925
				Remarks: Jck	
MAR 23 1925					

NAME: Force Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 903775 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt. F. 2nd Minn. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	March 01 1925	March 01 1925	Inc	50	March 01 1925	March 01 1925
Inc	50	June 10 1918	June 10 1918	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
		303 Dec 16 12	March 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Post No. 210860 Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES H FORCE

Certificate No. 903775

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHFCR
CANCELED

NAME Charles H Force ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 903775

Last paid to: Date: 25-30 40.50 Remarks: ~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		77		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		77		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		77	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		77		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		77		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4		77		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4 72			3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 72			4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6 72			2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6 72			3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7 72			4		75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Force, Corydon C

Certificate No.

905081

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 15 N.J. Inf. & 59 th 2nd Batt. V.R.C.

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 26 1924	NOV 7 1924
				Remarks: Cert - N.J. State Home			

NAME:

Force, Corydon C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1918.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

905,081

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1907.~~

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt. C. 15 N. J. Inf. 59 Co. 2 Bth. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	10	19 Jan., 1901	5 Sept., 1901	Reis.	24	19 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913
Reis.	15	7 July, 1908	19 Aug., 1908		30	4 June 1913	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 50. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME CORYDON C FORCE

Certificate No.

905081

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

CORYDON C. FORCE.

Act of May 11, 1920 9430

Certificate No.

905081

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~48 30~~

Remarks:

48 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 39 ⁵⁰	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 45. 79.20	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER *Force, Curtis A. 4 son of no Dep.*

Certificate No. *532,633* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr. K. 60" N.Y.V.D.*

Guardian: *Lizzie Force* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June, 1902*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *191 Bond 500.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec. 01</i>	<i>2 May '02</i>	<i>Lily G.</i>	<i>17 Dec. 01</i>	<i>15 Dec. 04</i>
				<i>Fried</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *1711 Pine St., Long Beach, Cal.* *To Com. Mar. 1905*

Former Roll No. *642/3-47* 6-576

NAME: *Force, Daniel S.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1050865* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr K 39 N.Y.V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 8/08</i>	<i>Oct 26/08</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29/08* Bureau notified: *Nov 21/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/20/08.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Arthur A. Force

Certificate No.

537,633

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Daniel S. Force

Certificate No.

1050865

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Lease 7/3/0936⁶⁰ - [unclear]

Paid Oct 21 1908

Ad - Annual [unclear] Force, and

GROUP 2

NAME

Force, Daniel B

Certificate No. 1397735

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service 1st Cl. Pvt., 7th Co., U S Vol. Sig. Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Feb. 11, 1929	June 28, 1929		

Died ^{a.c.} May 30, 1930 | Reported JUN 15 1938

Remarks:

Died May 30, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 26 1930

Payable to widow Edith M. Force
203 N. Arlington St
Akron
Ohio

NAME: Force David D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 141450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: P K 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	23 Apr 1910	9 May 1910	Pais	24	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
				Inc.	30	200 1915	JUL 3 1915 W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2357 (29)

Home:

JUL 23 1915

ACT MAY 1, 1926

NAME Daniel B Force

Certificate No. 1397735

Fee \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co. 7-18-29

76

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4		4				
FEBRUARY								4				
MARCH								4				
APRIL								4				
MAY								4		CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE							5	50				
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4	25-45		To date of death		
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME: David W. Force

6778^a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 141450

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15-24 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7	NOB		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	NOB		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	11/27	ACT MAY 1, 1912.		4	4	90		4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/13	43 ¹⁰		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force David N*

Certificate No. *141450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O R: 98 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>8 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16283* Home:

6-681

15417 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~60159~~

NAME: *Force Edwin O*

Certificate No. *812 357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: *On 8/18 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>19 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>		<i>20⁵⁰</i>	<i>16 Aug 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

15407

Former Roll No. *19651* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David D Force</i>					2357					Certificate No. <i>147450</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 S. E. R	1914.	1		CHICAGO,	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 S. E. R		2		ROW PENSIONER UNDER		2				2				2				2		
	3		AGT FEB. 6, '07		3		<i>5/3/10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

16283

NAME: <i>Edwin B Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>812357</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2 19</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		<i>OCT 18 5.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
							<i>46.50</i>																
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 1		4		Inc.		4				4				4		

4/10

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Force Eliza

Certificate No.

620,326

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sobieski

Service

Pt K 9 N J

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Jan 27, 1924

FEB 7 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Force, Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

143

Certificate No.

620326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Sobieski

Service:

Pt. K. 9 n. J

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 1-1906</i>	<i>Jan 8-1907</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

76

6-579

NAME		ELIZA FORCE										
Certificate No.		620326						Act of May 1, 1920				
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:		143		Eliza Force				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:				
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1		
2		2	6 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		
3		3	7 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3		
4		4	9 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3		
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		
4		4	4 86	4	4 87	4	4 90	4		4		
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		
2	9 36	2	1 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												
Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.												

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Force Elizabeth

Certificate No.

819 669

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George H

Service

Pt H 27 N J Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 13, 1926</i>						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Force Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Priv. Pt. 27 N.J. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i> 20		<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>JAN/3-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>Alexander H. Brown \$10.00 7/3/17</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/3

NAME ELIZABETH FORCE

Certificate No.

819669

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 12

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Elizabeth Force

Certificate No. 819669

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30 30

Reports: OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

for 1/3/17 rd 67

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Edmina*

Certificate No. *801053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William John*

Service: *Pri. G. 11" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13-1915</i>	<i>Dec 10-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 26-1916</i>	<i>Feb 21-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Emanuel*

Certificate No. *597513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P Q 51 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept 1915</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept 1920</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich. 7, 1916</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1265668 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i> <i>Wm. Carroll</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16399 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Elmina Force</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>801053</i>							
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emanuel Force</i>				6817				Certificate No. <i>597513</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) + 12 to 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.	48		2				2		
	3				3	SER	48		3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4		
1908.	1	3/10	11.60	1912.	1	12 NDB	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8 C.G.			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4	10	SU		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18	NT		2	378			2				2		
	3	18	NT		3	48			3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	S.E.R.		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	48		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Force Emily J**

Certificate No. **591942** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Emory W.**

Service: **Pt & Sgt D 7 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 11, 1925*

Reported **APR 10 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force, Emily J.* 23370

Certificate No. *591942* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Emory W.*

Service: *Pt and Sgt D 7 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>74</i>						
	8	<i>5 July 04</i>	<i>13 May 05</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700 NOV 28 1916*

NAME EMILY J FORCE												
Certificate No.												
Fees 591942 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Emily J. Force</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>591942</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> REDACTED <i>25 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	16	244	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	10/24	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	56		4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	06	66		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

TRANS. TO M^r. PAYMENT CARD.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Estelle Matilda*

Certificate No. *694969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Force*

Service: *Corpl. G. 26 N. J. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. 09</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>			

Fees: *none* *- deduct 10 from current pension*
1908 Act to State, B. meicher atty
in N. J. Jersey City

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. pd.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/13* Bureau notified: *11/21/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force, Flora M.* 39176

Certificate No. *528,452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson K.*

Service: *Pr. C. B., 37" Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June 1901</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>11 June '01</i>	<i>30 Oct. '04</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Clarence</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9 Aug. '08</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kalispell, Mont Gen. Del. Box 103*

Former Roll No. *385/2-829*

6-679

NAME: <u>Estelle Matilda Force</u>												Certificate No. <u>694969</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	22 ⁴⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Flora M. Force</u>												ACT OF MAY 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>528,452</u>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25 30</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ³	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15	36		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	17	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Force George S* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1009832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Prst 27 Regt ML*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAR 5 1907	AUG 24 1907				
	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912				
INCRBAS	19	Mch. 11-1914	Mch. 26-1914				
Fees:	22	Mch. 11-1919	was				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/16 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Med. Sep. 22 - 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 13 - 1917*
to widow Elizabeth - m 1/23

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Force, George S

Certificate No. *610507* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. G, 26" N. J. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Nov 22 1925* Reported: **DEC 9 - 1925**

Remarks: *chk*

6-677

NAME: *George H. Force* 1009832

Last paid to: *George H. Force* Rate: *12* ~~12~~ *19*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 INC. ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 54 ⁹⁰	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 3 01 ¹⁰⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 28 67 6 ⁵⁰	2	2	2	2
3 6 56 ✓	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME GEORGE S FORCE

Certificate No. 610507

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Force George J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *610507* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt G 26 njs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pro	12	23 Feb 07	11 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	Oct 15, 1917	Mar 5, 1918				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *2100 ... #2; refunded & dep. with Treasurer of res. 5/17/12*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Force George W.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *845846* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv R 16 Pa. Cav* ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Disease of heart and rheumatism* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	3 Feb. 1910	23 Feb. 1910	Inc			
"	50	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913	Inc	24	Dec 31 1913	FEB 13 1914
				Inc	30	July 2 1914	AUG 6 1914
				Inc	38	JUN 10 1918	Oct 22 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 25 1920	NOV 20 1920

Fees: *no fee*
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*
 Remarks: *Died Dec 20 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1923*
payable to Margaret Force,
** 440 Beach Ave., JUN 7 1923 AUG 1 1914*
 Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: ** Cambridge Springs, Pa.*

NAME: <u>George J. Free</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>670507</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 75⁰⁰ 19 22⁰⁰</u>				Rate: <u>50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	23	94		2	1	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		4 36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	157
	4		4 36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	11	79 ⁵²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		4 36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		4 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		4 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		4 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3		4 36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4		4 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4 Trans. to No. 4 1 Payment Card 1			

NAME: <u>George W. Force</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>845846</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 21⁵⁰ 24 30 38 72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Rate: <u>72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	139 ²⁰
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	200 ⁶⁰
	2				2	4	64 ⁵²		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		11-42 ¹⁰		2	6	72 ³³		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		6 45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4		7		4	6	90 ⁴⁰		4	4	90		4	4	216
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				5 6 18 40 ⁸⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Force, George W.

Certificate No. 845846. ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. in 16 Pa. Cav

Disability: Dis. heart and rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 June 1892	3 May 1901.				
10	10						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 142 GR. Home:

6-451

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Force Hamilton

Certificate No. 707 882. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 5 Mich V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 31 1921			

Died July 13 1924 Reported AUG 14 1924

Remarks: Letter =

July 13 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1925 payable to widow Rhue Force

5363 Maplewood Ave
Detroit
Mich.

George W. Force

845846

APR 4 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 GROUP 1

NAME	HAMILTON FORCE											
Certificate No.	707882											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	2124									
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Force Hamilton* (S-P. A. 1.) 11754

Certificate No. *707882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 105 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb., 1907	APR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Detroit 16 Feb 12. Order 14 Feb 12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20730* Act June 27-'90 Home:

NAME: *Force - Hamilton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 7271-a

Certificate No. *707.882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 105 Mich Cav* 38041

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 18 1907	Apr 25. 1907	Q	6	Act of June 27-1890	Jan 26. 1892
"	10	MAY 2 1912	OCT 18 1912	Inc	6	Nov 29, 1905	Jan 12, 1906
Inc.	72	Mch 2-1921	MAR 29 1921	Inc.	34	Mch 12 1914	Jan 6-1915
Dis	72	Jan 31, 1921	Dec 22, 1921	30	30	Mch 12-1919	Jan 6-1915
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	W

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 10/6-12 60 Feb 14-12* Transferred to: *50 MAY 1 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William J. Mc Gargan, Sdr*
Bureau notified - App'd Jan 26, 1916 by Probate Court
Jan 31, 1916 - Sent to Mack Island
APR 12 1921 - Died with Andree - March 1, 1916
JAN 10 1915 - Discharged to
and returned to
competency and
and 40/100

Former Roll No. *20730* Act June 27-'90 Home:

NAME: <u>Hamilton Force</u>				Certificate No. <u>707882</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2	11/5	613		2	5	36
	3	10	36		3	5	36
	4	9	36		4	5	36
1908.	1	9	36		1	5	36
	2	10	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36		1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36		1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		

NAME: <u>Hamilton Force</u>				Certificate No. <u>707.882</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4, 1912 @ 72</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 72
	3				3		4 72
	4				4		4 72
1908.	1				1	11	24
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	11/4	36 2040
	4				4		4 54
1909.	1				1		4 54
	2				2		4 54
	3				3		4 54
	4				4		4 54
1910.	1				1		4 54
	2				2		4 54
	3				3		4 54
	4				4		4 54
							11/15 35 40
							4 54
							4 10 120

MILWAUKEE

Detroit
GROUP 1

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

Account filed

not filed with court

EX 4 150 147

GROUP 3 PAID

30 JUNE 4 1921

9 4 216

0 4 72

12 4 72

12 4 72

1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

1 Trans. to Mo.

2 Payment Card

3

4

1 4 216

2 4 216

3 4 216

4

NAME: Force, Harriet

Certificate No. 398694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Green

Service: Pri co B. 50 usc r Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 July 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/11 - 5/14/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144

NAME: Force Hattie Eloise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2906

Certificate No. 407004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob A

Service: Sgt. H 22 N. Y. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Feb 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Edith H.	18 Aug 1893	10 Apr 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

St Paul Neb

Former Roll No. 3-167

NAME: <i>Harriet Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>398694</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		167	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		pc. 6 27 11		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hattie Eloise Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>407004</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>3-4-47</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		17 34 47		3		19		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4		13 36		4		11		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		12		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		12		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		12		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2		11		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Force Hattie R (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 596703 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emmons 38

Service: Pt E 2 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 26, 1926

Reported: MAY 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Force, Hattie R (S-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 596,703 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Emmons

Service: Pri. E 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		10 July, 1905	24 Aug, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37. BOSTON, MASS. (S-679)

NAME

HATTIE R FORCE

Certificate No.

Fee

596703

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

HATTIE R. FORCE

Act April 10, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

4647

Certificate No.

596,703

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90			
1907. 2		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1927. 1	
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		1927. 3	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		1928. 3	
1909. 1	10 36	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1928. 4	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90				1929. 1	
1909. 3	11	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				1929. 2	
1909. 4	10	4 4 30		4 4 61.17		4 4 90				1929. 3	
1910. 1	10	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1929. 4	
1910. 2	9	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				1930. 1	
1910. 3	10	3 4 36		3 4 75						1930. 2	
1910. 4	9	4 4 36		4 4 75						1930. 3	
										1930. 4	

GBOL'P 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Force Horace H. ~~May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. **39,349** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Actg 3rd Asst Eng. U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 8, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 15 1915</i>
<i>Org 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>MAY 8, 1920</i>	<i>75</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **Force, Isaac N** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **974660** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp K 14 Mich Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 23 1923	Nov 30 1923		

Died: *Sept 10, 1924* | Reported: **OCT 8 1924**

Remarks: *S. 1031 L*

Accrued order dated **NOV 29 1924**

payable to widow *Priscilla E Force*

DEC 6 1924

*1428. Green St.
Boone
Iowa.*

Force Isaac H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. *974660* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coop K 14 Mich Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		30 Dec. 1907	25 Feb. 1908	Inc 25		Dec 18, 1915	Apr 3 - 1916
Reis 19		22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912			Dec 18, 1920	J. 1
						JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/19/12.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Doone, Ia</i> <i>1428 Green St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10274</i>				Home: <i>APR 25 1916</i>			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FORCE, ISAAC P.

Certificate No. *115659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. K-26 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
Inc	<i>15</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>JAN 22 1908</i>				
Increase	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 3 1909</i>	<i>APR 6 1909</i>				
Fees:				<i>Special Act.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 22 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1910 Form 8-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Sept. 22, 1910 - Accord. order dated JAN 11 1911</i> <i>payable to widow Sarah A. Force</i>				<i>Box 335, Ridley Park, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13785 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>Pa.</i>			

NAME: <i>James N. Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>974660</i>										
Last paid to <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>19.25</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>21.36</i>		2	8			2	4	<i>27.20</i>		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4	<i>11743080</i>			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

6-551

NAME: ISAAC P. FORCE										Certificate No. 115659									
Last paid to <i>4 March '07</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>									
<i>@ 10 Act 6/27/90</i>										Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2		<i>4 36.25</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11743080</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		DEAD		4				4				4						

Accrued pension for Sarah A. wid. \$19.00 in full 7/15/11

NAME: *Force Jacob J.* 45435

Certificate No. *52843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Capt. Co 22 U. S. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Resection of left shoulder res. in disability of L. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Jan 1903</i>	<i>Apr 22 '03</i>				
<i>II</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17098* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Force Jane**

Certificate No. **728270** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin**

Service **1st Lt & Adj. 50 US C V Inf** 6-557a

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 10. 1925* Reported **MAR 12 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: Force Jane 39193-L (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728270 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: 1st Lieut & Adjt 50 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 June 1911	21 Aug 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 Melons Home Co, Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco, **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Mr. Hollister, Cal

Former Roll No.

1911 0-570

NAME: Force Jefferson (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874049 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co 45 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	2 Mar. 1907	11 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	16 Dec. 1908	19 Jan. 1909				
		Accrued Order	6 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: OCT 20 1910 **Bureau notified:** OCT 25 1910

Remarks: Susan L Force Wid
Pine Glen, Pa.

Former Roll No. 485 A. J. **Home:** Pine Glen, Pa.

0-571

NAME:

Jane Force

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 728 270

Last paid by

Rate: \$2.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	20 10 5 21 60	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-81

NAME:

Jefferson Force

Certificate No.

874 049

Last paid by

10/4/07-12

Rate: \$5 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12/23 11 33	1915. 1	PITTSBURGH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	25 21 20	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 3-60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-81

NAME: **Force Jefferson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1529** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **903-327** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Disability: **Co A 45 Ia Inf.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
8	17	Aug 18 1895	21 Feb 1896	Inc.	15	8 May 1913.		
Rein	12	15 May 1909	28 May 1909		18	8 May 1917 ✓		
RETS.	13	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912		21	8 May 1922 - 2 July 1913		
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5-28				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 12/11/12				Inc. 50. May 1, 1920
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
<i>Leraig Nebri</i>								
Former Roll No. 10359				Home:				

NAME **Force Jennie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **826396** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Arthur W.**

Service **Pt E 69 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug 2, 1924</i>				
Reported			AUG 12 1924			
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Force, Jennie M.

Certificate No. **826.396** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Arthur M.**

Service: **Priv E 69th New York Inf.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		February 15, 1917	June 14, 1917			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 14, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **ab Yee.**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 20 1917 6-576

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Force Jennie W

Certificate No. **662560** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaiah F.**

Service: **Maj 140 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Aug. 30. 1925**

Reported: **SEP 15 1925**

Remarks:

2000000

NAME: *Force, Jennie W.* (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *662560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah F.*

Service: *Major 140 Uptd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12.00</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 1917

NAME: *Force, John W.* (3-P. A. 1)
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *747,293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.

Service: *Pri G- 37 N. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri G.</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1910</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *191 Chestnut St*

Died: *July 23 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *New Britain Conn*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* BOSTON 6-861

NAME: Jennie N. Force					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 662-560					
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	11/27	53.60		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		8		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		14		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: JOHN W. FORCE,					10005					Certificate No. 747293					
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 15			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	GROUP 3			1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3	27			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 24		2	13			2				2		
	3		15		3	23			3				3		
	4		12		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2	4 36. 11.73			2				2		
	3		5		3	4 39			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 39			4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	5 39 73		1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1		
	2		11 35 20		2	4 45			2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4 45			3				3		
	4		13		4	DEAD.			4				4		

NAME: *Force John H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836 877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1861~~

Service: *Blkenth - I - 10 - Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Pa</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1914</i>				

Ending Nov. 15, 1912, date of death.

Fees: *None Payable to Abbie Force, widow \$86⁵⁰.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Hood River Oregon*

Died: *Nov. 15, 1912, P. M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 8, 1913.*

Remarks: *Ending 15 Nov 1912 date of death. Payable to Abbie Force - widow*

Former Roll No. *523/8 - 495/3 - 7062* Home:

APR 13 1914 6-001

NAME: *Force Jonathan* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt W. 26 22 Jv. O.*

Disability: *Rheumt res. dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Apr 1892</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1912* Bureau notified: *April 5 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 4/4/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001

NAME: <i>John H. Force</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>826 877</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3		
	4	11	67 47		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	13	60		1	8	60		1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60	<i>11/15 for</i>	4				4		
	1	9	60		1	DEAD		<i>Ch. cancelled</i>	1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	21	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	13/14 36 50 ✓			1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	GROUP 3			2			1922.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>79 Jonathan Force</i>				Certificate No. <i>459 446</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	9	51 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	10	51 ✓		4				4		
	1				1	8	51 ✓		1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2	<i>Dead</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>10/8 850</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Child 1st 1/2</i>			4				4		
	1	10	51 ✓		1	<i>Ad. Person 2 widow</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	11	51 ✓	1913.	2	GROUP 2			2			1921.	2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4				4				4		
	1	9	51 ✓		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	51 ✓	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: *Force Joseph* (3-P. A. L.) 12708

Certificate No. *560138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt 3 USPO* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1270 Oct 90	16 Apr 91				
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25 1915* Bureau notified: *7/6/16* Check No. *850631* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died Dec 28 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov 10 1917* payable to widow *Belle*

Former Roll No. *act 12708* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Force Joseph L* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1066974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt A 15 Mo 207 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Oct 1902	19 Sept 1903				
		12 Mar 1908	4 April 1908				
		JUN 6 1912	MAR 29 1913				
		<i>20 Feb 23 1916</i>					
		<i>23 Feb 23 1921</i>					

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Died: *Washington, D.C.*

Remarks:

Dis 1/13/22

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED WITH GR. N. & D. V. S. 2/20/22*

6-671

NAME: Joseph Force				Certificate No. 560198											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.21 ⁵⁰											
				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1923.	1		
	2				2		636		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		736		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		736		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1918.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1924.	1		
	2				2		736		2				2		
	3				3		736		3				3		
	4				4		1887 ³⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		436		3		4		3				3		
	4		636		4		64 ⁵⁰		4		12/18 3942		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		636		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		736		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: Joseph L. Force				Certificate No. 1066974											
Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 1911				Rate: 35.50											
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1917.	1		13 48 Mt. H.	1923.	1		11 105 MTH 9 4 150
	2		442H		2				2		9 48 Mt. H.		2		10 105 MTH 10 4 50
	3				3				3		10 48 Mt. H.		3		11 105 MTH 11 4
	4				4		23 12-		4		10 48 MTH		4		11 105 MTH 12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1918.	1		13 105 CH	1924.	1		13 105 CH 1 4 50
	2				2		15 36		2		9 60 MTH		2		12 105 CH 2 4 50
	3				3		6 36		3		11 60 MTH		3		14 166 CH 3 4 50
	4				4		28 38 Mt. H.		4		9 60 MTH		4		13 150 CH 4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		19 36 Mt. H.	1919.	1		9 60 MTH	1925.	1		12 150 CH 1 Trans. to No.
	2				2		30 13 Mt. H.		2		13 60 MTH		2		13 150 CH 2 Payment Card
	3				3		10/1 48 Mt. H.		3		20 60 MTH		3		13 150 CH
	4				4		12 48 Mt. H.		4		11 60 MTH		4		13 150 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 48 Mt. H.	1920.	1		9 60 MTH	1926.	1		4 150
	2				2		7/17 48 Mt. H.		2		11 60 MTH		2		4 150
	3				3		24 48 Mt. H.		3		13 10 MTH		3		
	4				4		9 48 Mt. H.		4		16 105 MTH		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *1066974* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *1066974* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *121,260* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *O-a-15-Inv'd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 08</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill 7/11*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1727-22* Home: 6-481

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph L Force</i>												Certificate No. <i>1066974</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>121,260</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>Trans. to</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Comr's order of</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>15 35.40</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>29 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Force Joseph L*

Certificate No. *1066974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q' A 15 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Columbus Oct 7, 1911* Transferred to: *Knoxville Nov 10, 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *571*

Former Roll No. Home: *Oct 1, 1911*

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Julius C.*

Certificate No. *2167* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Surge Stwd, US Nav Cav. Rose and Tritonia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4/09* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1909* *Letter advised as to Cheyne 8/31/09*

Remarks: *# Check # 993505 for \$60 transmitted to Auditor 9/31/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *George Lewis B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150.304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Service: *Pr G. 35 Mich Inf.* *1898-1918 Spain*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 50</i>		<i>July 3. 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 6 1918</i>				Home:			

6-051

NAME: *George Lewis B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Mus. E-27. N. G. & D.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>8 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>30 Mch 1919</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30 Mch 1914</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-051

NAME: Lewis B. Force				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1180.304							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: War With Spain							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 150	1919.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 150		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 150		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 150		4		4 60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 150	1920.	1		4 50
	2				2				2		4 150		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 150		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 150		4		4 150
											17 10/67				
											4 150				
											GROUP 3 PAID				
											TO JUNE 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Laura C. Force				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1124360							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2	6/24	14 60		2		10 36 ✓		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		14 36		3		10 36 ✓		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		11 36		4		7 36 ✓		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		11 36 ✓	1912.	1		8 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2		11 36 ✓		2		11 36 ✓		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		10 36		3		8 36 ✓		3		4 57		3		4 151 80
	4		9 36		4		13 36 ✓		4		4 57		4		4 150
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 46 50 ✓	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2		36		2		4 46 50 ✓		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36 ✓		2		Inc. 50.47		2		4 57		2		GROUP 2
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		4 57
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 96

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Force Louisa D.* *deceased*

Certificate No. *641900* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert S. Force*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 153rd Ill Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>Ending 15 Dec 1907 date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1909*

Remarks: *Died 15 Dec 1907. Reimbursement order dated*
payable to Josephine Hull 7383.92 906. Kensington Ave
Worfolk Mass

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Louisa D.*

Certificate No. *273678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *Sgt K 35 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 87</i>	<i>1 Aug 90</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
	<i>12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1912</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 4 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5654*

6-679

NAME: *Louisa P. Force* Certificate No. *641900*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

REIMBURSEMENT																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

REIMBURSEMENT
para Josephine Hall #2883 92 7/12/04
GROUP 3
etc with voucher.

NAME: *Louisa P. Force* Certificate No. *273678*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

REIMBURSEMENT
Pl William P. Force CHICAGO,
GROUP 1
5/1/24.40
1/1912
Died Dec 11 1911

NAME: *Force, Lucy A.* (S-P. A. 2.)
DEAD 24110

Certificate No. *492.418* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 21, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Mason D.*

Service: *Sgt B 16 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Feby 1900</i>	<i>3 May 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	SEP - 8 1918	SEP 25 1916			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3795901 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *314* 6-679

NAME: *Force, Lycurgus* (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *121860*

Certificate No. *842092* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT JUNE 21, 1890*~~

Service: *Co. 6 Indpt Batty. OVIa* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>9 Sep 10</i>	<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>	<i>38</i>		JUL 28, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>July 28 1914</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>27 July 28 1918</i>							
<i>27 July 28 1923</i>							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Force</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24 110										Certificate No. 492 418					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 20 20.					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	19	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	86		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	38		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Force</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 842 092					
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1910					Rate: 16 50 16 50					Remarks: 121.860					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90
	3				3	14	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90
	3				3	10	43.50		3	4	49 50		3	4	50
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	49 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	3	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150
	3	27	7		3	4	43 50		3	4	87 30		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME Force, Lycurgus

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 842,092

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 6 Indpt Batty OhioV L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				DEC 9 1924
				Died Nov 25-1924		
				Remarks: ck		
Died Nov 25 1924 accrued order dated JAN 29 1925				64 McNaughton St		
payable to widow Ida A Force				Akron		
				Ohio		

NAME: Force Lycurgus

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt 6 Indpt Batty OhioV L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pt 6		4 June 95	19 Aug 95				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1143				Home:			

6-661

NAME

LYCURGUS FORCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

842092

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 3667									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: <i>Lycurgus Force</i>				Certificate No. <i>842092</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10/19	36 ✓		3	6 mos	V. 1/2 ✓		3				3			3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	13	18		2				2				2			2		
	3	17	18		3	COLUMBIA			3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4			4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1917

NAME

(G-P. A. 2)

Force Margaret

Certificate No.

935033

ARMY WIDOW

Law CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt., Co. L, 16 Pa. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Dec. 28, 1922 ^R	May 28, 1923
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 ^R	Aug 10 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct-15-1929 + X

Reported

NOV 26 1929

Remarks:

JUN 7 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Force, Margaret N.

Certificate No.

517157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Alfred Force

Service:

Asst. Surg. 181 O. Inf

85✓

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	17 Sep. 1899	24 July 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Date unknown

Bureau Act. Act.

MAR 6 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 205056 Dated Feb. 10, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

79 GR

JAN 19 1917 6-679

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

NAME **Margaret Force**
 Certificate No. **935033**
 Fee **\$10. Charles C. Wright.**

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30				50				1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4	50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50							
MAY	Free	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50							
JUNE	18 156	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50							
JULY	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4	4	50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4	4	50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4B 50	4	50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	4	50							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 D-3-1081 1/18

NAME: **Margaret N. Force**

Certificate No. **517157**

Last paid to: **APR 4 1903** Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 51	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 <i>dead</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 1	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

2/10

NAME **Force Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **282489 30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Benton** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 17 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan. 3, 1931.**

Reported **JAN 13 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: **Force Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2a) **7723**

Certificate No. **282489** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Benton Force**

Service: **Pt B. 17 Mich V.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72						
0	8	25 July 90	29 Jan 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916 2919** e-579

NAME **MARY A. FORCE,** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee **282489**

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	- Chk. to No. 1/14/31	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Mary A. Force* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *282489*
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *2530* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 -8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Force, Mary A*

Certificate No. *518808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Washington P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 6 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mar 1900</i>	<i>23 Aug 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8914*

6-479

85765 (S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Force Mary A. J.*

Certificate No. *670516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abel P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. D. N. Y. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1917

NAME: <i>Mary A Force</i>				4079				Certificate No. 578808							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	31	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	18	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	15	36	1916.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	17	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4		36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	16	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	17	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary A. J. Force</i>				670516											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	0	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36	1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	36	1913.	3		36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4	9	36	1913.	4		36	1917.	4	5	53.07	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: *Force, Mary B* (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen A*

Service: *Corp B 82 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 Dec 1903</i>	<i>3 May 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 15 1910</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8924</i>						

NAME: *Force, Mary L* 46171-S (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Carlton O. Force*

Service: *P. (Cap. E. J. Hardings) Co. A. 1st Oreg. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 July 1910</i>	<i>28 Sep 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25. A. M. Campbell, Portland, Oreg</i>				<i>Remarried Nov 24 1917 now Bird</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 31 1917 3/15/18</i>		Remarks: <i>713 Fox St. St. Johns, Oreg Albany 2. P. 286.</i>		
Check No. <i>5774 847</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1917</i> Canceled.				Former Roll No. _____		

NAME: **FORCE, MARY M.** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **7 497** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Charles F.**

Service: **3d Sgt B 1 Va Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 31, 1923</i>						
Reported JUN 11 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Force, Mary M.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7497* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *3 Sgt co B. 1 Va vols*

73

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Jan 1894</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>lost cert - duplicate replaced 7/3/10 by 3/17/10</i>						
<i>Permit 7/26/10. Permit 4/19/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>87</i>						
<i>76</i>						

NAME MARY M FORCE

Certificate No. 7497

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 80												
MAY	4 80												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

dead
CHECK
CANCELE

JUN 11 1923

NAME: Mary M. Force				Certificate No. 7497											
Last NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30				MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/22	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60
	2		75		2	6/14	36		2	4	86		2	4	60
	3				3	9/14	36		3	4	86		3	4	60
	4				4	1/22	36		4	4	86		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/16	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	1/5	36		2	4	86		2	4	60
	3				3	1/5	36		3	4	36.93		3	4	91
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	3/13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7/24	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9/4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	2/23			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	3/23	72	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	1/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	1/17	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Forcht *Mary R*

Certificate No. *621677* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Forcht* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt 78 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>31 Jan. 1907</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412 a. J.*

6-579

NAME (S-P. A. 1)

Force Oscar

Certificate No. *960 476* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H 163 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	2-571	
	72	March 28 1921					

Died *Dec 31 1926* Reported **JAN 13 1927**

Remarks: *wh.*

NAME: **Force Oscar** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11904** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **960476** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Co H 163 Ohio N. G. Div** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Feb 1906	10 Mich 1906	Inc.	14	June 28 1915	SEP 2 1915
Reis.	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913			June 28 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Inc. 72 March 28, 1921 July 30, 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:				West Liberty Pa.			
Former Roll No. 10618				Home: SEP 16 1915			

NAME **Force, Rhue** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **961448** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hamilton**

Service **Pt D 5 Mich Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 27 1924	May 16 1925			
Died June 2, 1926						
Reported JUN 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Oscar Force

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

960476

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 15 18 30. 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	5	54 ⁶⁰		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	21 ⁶⁰	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924		4		

NAME

Rhue Force

Certificate No.

961448

Fees

None

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

22 247 4 30

JUNE

4 30 CHECK CANCELED 6/14

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

Yetter to De 3-107 6/14

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Force Samuel S.

Certificate No.

944670

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 13 N J V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr. 4 1926	chn.	APR 8 1926

NAME:

Force Samuel S.

Act of May 11, 1918 (2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

944670

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Pt F 13 N J V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	40	12 Dec 17	10 Feb 18	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
"	79	30 June 1917	SEP 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	25	26 June 1912	30 Apr 1913				
Fees:	30	26 June 1917					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **SAMUEL S. FORCE,**

Certificate No. **944670**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME *Samuel S Force*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *944670*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12 25 30 40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	28 34 40	1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	7 36 ✓	1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	14 36 ✓	1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 151	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 36 ✓	1911. 4	11 57 ✓	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans. to No.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1911. 1	4 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	5 36 ✓	1911. 2	4 56 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 75 ✓	1915. 3	8 81 33 ✓	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 75 ✓	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1911. 1	4 75 ✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1911. 2	4 75 ✓	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 75 ✓	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 75 ✓	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Poltry Sarah Force Sarah* 1548

Certificate No. *13016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 8, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron H Poltry*

Service: *Co 34 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1901</i>	<i>11 July 1902</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Aug 1908</i> Bureau notified: <i>25 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Prep - Corv 3-23-10</i>				<i>Chariton Ia</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1898</i>						

NAME: *Force, Sarah A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.*

Service: *Art. H 50 N.Y. E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 01</i>	<i>20 Feb 02</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>Mch. 21, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Sarah Colby Wood Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>73016</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		<i>Des Moines.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah a Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>528143</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2		
	3				3	8			3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force, Sarah A.* 609-K

Certificate No. *714772* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac P.*

Service: *Co. K, 26th Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 28/10	Jan. 11/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Sarah E*

Certificate No. *547776* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin V Force*

Service: *Co. E 5 Pa Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			18 Feb 1903			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1915**

Report No. *8028131* Dated *7/4/10* Canceled

Former Roll No. *348 a. J.* 6-579

NAME: 609-K Sarah A. Force

Certificate No. 714772

Last paid to: Rate: ~~36~~ ~~36~~ ~~36~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 94 36 34.93	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36 64.87	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 ^{1/24/11} 14.40	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Sarah E. Force

Certificate No. 547776

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 GROUP 1	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 22 34	1912. 3 8	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 10	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Susan A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *747915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Force*

Service: *Pvt D. 26 N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Sept 20-1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-573

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Force Susan L* ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Certificate No. *712977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson Force*

Service: *Pvt E 45 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Died Oct 17, 1917</i>	<i>Reimb. order dated Dec. 4, 1917</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to <u>Wilhelman F. Askey</u></i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Pine Glen, Pa.</i>		

Fees: *H. B. Musser \$10 Pd 1/9/1911*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/17* Bureau notified: *7 1917*

Remarks:

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No. *Pine Glen, DEC 10 1917*

NAME: *27^a Susan A. Force*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *747915*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 44 40</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 36 <i>48 13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Susan L. Force*

Certificate No. *712977*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 25 60</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>JAN 19 30 93</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>JAN 3 9 33</i>	1922. 1	<i>Amount allowed</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Sidney Force</u>				Certificate No. <u>766538</u>											
NOV 4 1908				Remarks: <u>Dropped WIFE</u> <u>June 26, 1903</u> <u>Box 23 Georgetown Ky</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sylvanus Force</u>				Certificate No. <u>226670</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 40 50</u>											
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36 ²⁷		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		10 36		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3		10 36		3		5 inc 54 ⁶⁰		3		4 161
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4		4 130
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 72		2		GROUP 3
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 72		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 72		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 89.80		3		
	4		9 36		4		36		4		4 120		4		

NAME
Force Thomas S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1111958

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Sgt A 174 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Feb. 7. 1927	Reported MAR 21 1927
				Remarks: Ola + letter	

NAME:
Force Thomas S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.
1111958

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:
Sgt A 174 2nd Vol Supt

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>JUL 5 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>APR 11 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1922</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME THOMAS S. FORCE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1111958

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	5 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas S. Force

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

111958

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/12 13⁸⁰</i>			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1912.	1	6	36		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	6	39 ¹⁰		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>10/6 15¹⁰</i>			3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	5	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1	4	60		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1	4	60		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	4	60		3	4	91 ⁰⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Force Wilbert*

Certificate No. *1193.217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. C. 1st Reg. W. Va. Inf. and G. 42*

Disability: *U.S.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1922</i>	<i>MAR 10 1923</i>				

\$20 Byington & Wilson. pd 10/15/21

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 - 1921*

NAME: *Force William*

Certificate No. *829 377* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6th, 1908*~~

Service: *Pvt. K, 20 Mich and B 13 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Registe</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 09</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>.27</i>	<i>20</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Died: *June 3, 1920*

Remarks:

16311

Former Roll No. *21538*

NAME: <i>Wilbert Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>7193.217</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 46/12 18.50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	54 B/15	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/15 156 80	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 36	1930. 4	
					GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>William Force</i>					Certificate No. <i>829377</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 12 15 20 30 40 50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	18/6 4 10	1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 132 33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	16 57 67	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Force William* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *857-177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B - 143 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>26 Sept 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>13¹</i>	<i>May 20 1911</i>	<i>Oct 4 1911</i>			<i>Aug 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916^B</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
					<i>32.</i>	<i>8 Aug 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Force, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *985,014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 4 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Jan 26 1925* - Reported: *FEB 16 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Fmie 1/30-25*

Jan 26 1925 Reimbursement order dated *APR 24 1925* 238. *Dorsett at Phila. Pa.*
 payable to *Annie E. Grimes*

NAME: *Force, William* 124 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.) 1101

Certificate No. *985.014* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Pt. B. H. Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07.	Mar. 9/07.	REISSUE	24	May 15, 1912	} Jan. 7, 1915
INCREASE	15	Sept. 7/09	Oct. 1/09		30	Sept. 1, 1914	
REISSUE	25	May 16/12	June 15/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. SECTION 4				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
* <i>Debit sub. pmts. and thus recover One Dollar per mo. fr. May 16, 1912 to Aug. 31, 1914 incl. [527.50] error under former issue. Issue to correct rate and allow increase.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>2317 S. Mildred St. Philada. Pa. Ct. to Cor. Sec. 1101</i>			

NAME: *Force, William G.* (S-P.A.L.) 1131

Certificate No. *707.862* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. B. 175' Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 14/09	May 28/09				
"	19	May 24-1912	Nov 29-1912				
INCREASE	22⁰⁰	May 13-1914	May 22-1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 23, 1918</i>				Bureau MAY 8 1918			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>Died 4/23 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1919</i>							
<i>Survived to Home Catharine</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>				Home: <i>2317 S. Mildred St. Philada. Pa. Ct. to Cor. Sec. 1101</i>			
JUN 10 1919 6-081							

NAME: 124 William Force										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Last paid to: 1101										Rate: 25 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	19	73.00	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	34.80		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	5	71		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	41.20		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

985014

NAME: William F. Force										Certificate No. 707.862					
Last paid to: 1131										Rate: 19 22.50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	6/17	60.
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	44		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	45		3	5	66.45		3	GROUP 2					
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4						

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

707.862

NAME:

William F. Force

Last paid to:

1131

Rate:

~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

Letter
3-1081
2 4/29

NAME: *Force William H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *1920* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *214998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P & S Ind Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Div Pt Eye Res. loss sight of same*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Dec 9 1899	Nov 99	27		27 Aug 1917	4 June 1913
16	50	10 MAY 1912	21 AUG 1912	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21	27 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10785* Home:

NAME: *Force William H.* (S-P.A.L.) *94 1148*

Certificate No. *999,940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 27, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. H. 97 Pa Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Feb. 25 07	June 19 07				
15	50	May 22 1912	Oct 17 1912				
13	50	May 22 1912					
IRC-*	15	28 Oct. 1912					
Fees:	19	28 Oct. 1916	May 15, 1915				
	22	28 Oct. 1921					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *433 N. High St.*

Died: *1/3/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *3468949* dated *FEB 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Off. from to Cor. Sec. 572415*

*Deduct sub. pmts and thus recover \$2. per mo. fr. May 22, 1912 to Oct. 27, 1912 and also recover \$6. per mo. from Feb. 25, 1907 to Oct. 27, 1908 all dates incl. = \$131.00 error under former issues. Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc.

NAME: *William H Force* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: *12.1650* Remarks: *38.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 64.50	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 64.50	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 7 49.50	4 7 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 41.17	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 160	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 41.17	2 4 64.50	2 4 160	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 64.50	4 Inc 76.78	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 100.00	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *94 William H. Force* Certificate No. *999940*

Last paid to: Rate: *1148 12:1550 19.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/3 13.80	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 17 8.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 6 54.20	4 Inc 6 47.20	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4	4 Inc	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Force William John* (S-P. A. L.) **8167**

Certificate No. *380.943* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Co G. 11. Mich V.I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr drain & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 16</i>		<i>25 Sept 89</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>mech 19. 1915</i>	<i>June 9 1915</i>				
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>mech 17 1920</i>					

Fees: *43 College Ave. Adrian Mich*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1915* - Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W*

Died *Nov. 4 1915* Accrued order dated **DEC 10 1915** *26 S. McKenzie St. Adrian Mich*

payable to widow *Elmina Force*

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1917* **DEC 30 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: **7091** 6-881

NAME: *Force Zebulon* (S-P. A. L.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12267**

Certificate No. *592096* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co A 11th S. A.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 13</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>June 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922** *Elwood Febr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-870^a J.* Home:

NAME: <i>William John Force</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>388.943</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 48	1915. 2	4 48 ^{7.50}	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 48	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 48	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 48	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 48	1916. 2	1/4 38 ⁶³	1920. 2	Inc. ✓	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 48	1916. 3	W	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 48	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 48	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 48	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 48	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 48	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 48	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 48	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 48	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Reuben Force</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>592096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>26 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
4	16 50	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1	8 40	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 15	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	28 49	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
4	7 60	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1	7 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 125	1922. 4	GROUP	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forcille, Louisa* 24.003

Certificate No. *724.692* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noah J. Forcille* *Soldier* *Company* *Noah Forcille*

Service: *Co. 4th Indpt Co. Ohio Vol Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch 1914</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE						
			<i>24 Mch 1915</i>			
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7 1920* Bureau notified: *3-3-* JUN. 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1916** 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forcell Josiah S* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *864578* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Co. 18th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Mch 5, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>22 Mch 1909</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Dis 25</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>				

From *atly none* *atly none* *paid April 21, 1918* *Approved order dated* *Apr 4/19*

Payable to *widow Rachel*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21/18* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks: *Name changed from Josiah Forcell, on issue of Feb. 8 "1913*

Ref. D. #2

Shaversville Ky

Former Roll No. *20925* *Act 6/27/90* Home: *3/14*

NAME: *Louisa Forcell* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *24003* *724.692*

Last paid to: *20. 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/5 25.60	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-61

NAME: *Josiah Forcell* Certificate No. *864578*

Last paid to: *4 May 1907* Rate: *12-15-25-30.*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<i>3/22 78</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	<i>76</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 3	15 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>25 4</i> <i>8/167</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>21 45</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>7 75</i> <i>8/21</i>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Forcell Rachel (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863184 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Josiah S.

Service: Priv. I 18th Ste Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>July 8-1918</u>	<u>Mch 4-1919</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 23-1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MAY 1 1919 6-679

NAME: Forcey Catharine C. (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 539573 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Capt B-2 NY

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Feb '02</u>	<u>27 Aug '02</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: No date Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Troy
814-5 Ave. N. Y. 6-679

NAME:

Forcey, George W.

(D-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

15,237

NAVY INVALID.

Law.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. "North Carolina", "Cayuga" and "Ohio"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb, '07	29 May, '07				
Insur.	15	25 July, 1911	11 Aug, 1911				

Fees:

04

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/1912

Reported by Govt (T. H.)

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1912

Remarks: To go Home.

notice of death filed with div. & Pens. Bk. in Agency.

Former Roll No.

47 n. l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-571

NAME.

George W. Forcey 1330

Certificate No.

15,237

Last paid to.

4 mch '07 @ 10

Issue:

#2 15

Remarks:

Togus Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	11 36 TH			2	10 V TH			2				2				2	
		3	6 36 TH			3	9 33 TH			3				3				3	
		4	9 36 TH			4	6 45 TH			4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 TH	1912.		1	6 45 TH	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 TH			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	
		3	9 TH			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 TH			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 TH	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 TH			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 TH			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 TH			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 TH	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	10 TH			2				2				2				2	
		3	13 TH			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 TH			4				4				4				4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Forcey Joseph A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

968 961

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 2 NY Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 1 1921	Feb 4 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 22, 1926		
<p>Used Feb 7 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 4 1928 payable to Frank Forcey</p>				<p>Disch. Feb 21 1928 Reported FEB 13 1928 Remarks: 37097 (N)</p>	
				<p>Green Island New York DEC 2 1926</p>	

NAME:

Forcey Joseph A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

968 961

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. H, 2 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	72	4 March 1907	10 Oct. 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	20 June 1907	16 Jan. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	27	8 June 1912	26 Apr. 1913	INC.	72	March 1-1921	JUN 1 1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 24 1927 71							

NAME JOSEPH A FORCEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 968961

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72-				90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECKED
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Joseph A. Forcey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10023

Certificate No. 968961

Last paid: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~72~~ 38 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 48	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216
2		2	5	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	0 4 72
3	10/31 12	3	6	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	1 3 4 72
4	1/26 36/64	4	7	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12 4 72
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72
2	8	2	6	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 72
3	10	3	7	3	4 81	3	4 163 20	3	3 4 72
4	9	4	7	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 4 72
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	45. 106. 40	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.
2	8	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150 6 8	2	Payment Cash
3	9	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 216	3	
4	8	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	8	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2	
3	6	3	4 81	3	4 111 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 2, 1922	3	
4	5	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME

Forcha John P

Certificate No.

1067 563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 47th Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan. 24, 1922.			
				Died Dec 23 1926	Reported JAN 13 1927
				Remarks: chn.	
Died Dec 23, 1926. Accrued order dated JUN 14 1928				Donaldsville La.	
Survivor to widow Eva Riggs Forcha.					

NAME

Forcha John P. Philip Forchee

Certificate No.

1067 553

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1920^(8-P. A. 1)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Co A. 47th Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	5 April 1907	7 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	19	1 June 1912	6 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Jan 1, 1914	Feb 28, 1914		72	Jan 24-1922	Apr 25-1922
Fee:	30	Jan 1, 1919					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Donaldsonville La

Former Roll No.

614
41

Act of June 27, 1920

Home:

NAME JOHN P. FORCHA,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1067553

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		21-48					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John P. Forcha *alias Philip Forchee* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1067553

Remarks: 6-4 Nov 1907 ~~1907~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1909~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	408	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	18 36	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 72	1927. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 151	1923. 3	3 4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1911. 2	4 X	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	24 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1911. 1	MAR 12 57	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1911. 3	75	1915. 3	4 102	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forche, Albert F* 2710

Certificate No. *1127283* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P-C-47-USVD*

Disability: *Continued in functional*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mch 06</i>	<i>13 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75* Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forcht August* 17352

Certificate No. *918568* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P-M-2 Mo. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Dundee Ore.*

Died: *May 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1916* ✓ *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 12 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1916*

(169) payable to *Frank Niederberger, Dundee, Oregon.*
OCT 30 1916

Former Roll No. *922/15 - 887/5 - 6645* Home:

6-551

NAME: Albert F Forche				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1127283							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: 2,710							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	8
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	0	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: August Forcht				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 918568							
Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/15/18	18-		4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
		2/15/18	20"												
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	12	45		2	15	48 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	1 1/2	65-allowed REIMBURSEMENT.		4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Forcht Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Forcht*

Service: *Pat. A. 28 Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-7-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Forcht, Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855483.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT-FEB-6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Px G 64 Ill U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>26 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 15 1918</i>	<i>A</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *574 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: EMMA FORCHT, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: 753467 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	31	49.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4		Check No. 238727 to Auditor & P. B. notified 5/16/13	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							DEAD GROUP 3												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Forcht ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 855483																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.75 20 24 35					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	103830			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3		84480		3	10			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4		7		4	10			4	4	60		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7		2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		8		3	11			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4242		1917.	1	4	60.53	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		107		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	60		3	4	9180		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: <i>Friedrich Forcht</i>										Certificate No. <i>1088169</i>									
Last paid: <i>4 Dec. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4			4	6	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>46 40</i>	1	6	60		1				1				1			
	2		<i>60</i>	2	9	60		2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 60</i>	3	5	60		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>60</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>60</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>4 60</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				4			

Dead 3/26/12 72
GROUP 2
Ad. to date of death 5 m

NAME: JOHN FORCHT,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928					
Certificate No. 711094										Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees										GROUP I					
RATE-	50	65		72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Forcht John** ACT OF MAY 1st, 1920

Certificate No. **711094** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 10104 9th Inf 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	1 Mch 1907	3 July 1907	Dis	24	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
Inc	15	19 Feb 1912	6 Mch 1912	Dis	18	22 May 1912	11 July 1917
						24	15 Feb 1913
							30-15 Feb 1918
							40 JUN 10 1918
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred: **JUL 25 1917**

Died: Bureau notified: **Amount to be Rec. 61.90**

Remarks: **Reduce subsequent payments and then receive six dollars per month from May 22, 1912, to Feb 14, 1913, and also receive three dollars per month from Feb 19, 1912, to May 21, 1912, all rates inclusive, erroneously pd. Former Roll No. 17031(a) under former name. Please to correct rate and allow Inc.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **FORCHT, LOUIS**

Certificate No. **1100 555** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 11 & B 12 Ky Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: June 19 '23.				Reported: JUL 12 1923	

NAME: <u>John Forcht</u>											
7099 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>711094</u>											
Last paid to <u>+ July 1907 @ 6(a8) 12 15 24 30</u> Remarks <u>#0 50</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 ABW		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 7 HEO		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3	19 24.60	3 SER		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4	8 ABW	4 7 NDB		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1	9 NT	1 8 AMF		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2	8 NDB	2 4/9 40 50		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3	8 JHT	3 10 NDB		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4	12	4 ACT MAY 1, 1920		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1909. 1	22 NDB	1 4 LBL		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2	9 SER	2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3	8 NDB	3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4	7 NDB	4 4 72		4 24 10 10		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	6 S. E. R.	1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2	6 S. E. R.	2 4 72		2 NC 4 81 80		2 4 150		2		2	
3	7 N.T.	3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4	7 N.D.B.	4 4 72		4 4 128		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME LOUIS FORCHT.

Certificate No.

1100555

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Letter
3-1081
D 6/28

NAME: *Forcht Louis* (S-P.A.L.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1100555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Service: *Co. B. 11th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *?* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21036 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forcht Mary M.* (S-P.A.L.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *883969* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. B. 42nd Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3- 1919</i>	<i>Feb 25-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1922*

Remarks: *chk. # 3332926-a - to be sent to G.A.O.*

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 - 1920 6-670

NAME: <i>Louis Forcht</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1107555</i>							
Last paid for: <i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>11 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	19	17 ⁰⁰		1	.	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	19	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary M. Forcht</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883969</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2							

NAME **Forcht Mary E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **621677** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry Forcht**

Service **Pt H 78th Pa Inf** 9-2874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 9, 1928</i>						
Reported FEB 17 1920						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Forcht William** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **998360** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 16, 1902.**

Service **Pri B 42 Mo Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12 3/4</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>15 1/4</i>	<i>14 Mich 1913</i>			32	<i>16 Oct 1918</i>	
		<i>19 16 Oct 1916</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>22 1/2 16 Oct 1921</i>				Accepted order dated <i>Feb 25/20</i>			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>payable to widow. Mary M.</i>			
Died: <i>April 18 1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919			
Remarks: <i>Nebron Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1016</i> 68 Act of June 27 1890.				Home: <i>AR 1 1920</i>			

6-551

NAME

MARY R. FORCHT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

621677

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

William Forcht

Act of May 11, 1912
998863

Last paid to:
6-4 Nov 1908

~~15-18-19~~ 30 32

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		695	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	3/17	81 ⁰¹	1924.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		26		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	48 ⁶⁰		4				4		
1909.	1		1236 ²⁰	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		Inc.		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	91 ²⁰		4				4		

NAME: *Coutre, Auguste* ^{now known as Joseph August Forchey} ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1080695 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909.~~
 Service: *1st Co. U.S. 6 Vol Inf Wood, 10 U.S. 6 Vol H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	<i>* Cert dir advised (6/20/17) that</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Rest. Issued 5/31/17 for purpose of</i>			
<i>Fees: 12/23/16 1/6 7/9/17 1/17 has been canceled as see file no.</i>							
<i>payable to: Florence J. Granderson prior to his death, for the inc.</i>							
<i>Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. (Granderson)</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 12/23/16</i>				<i>Check No. 3467732 Date FEB 4, 1917</i>			
<i>Remarks: 2828 Columbia St. N. O. LaRE-ISSUE to Cor name from Auguste Coutre</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 189</i>				<i>Home:</i>			
<i>13 Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

NAME: *Forcia - Gabriel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7205 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 951943 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *1st Co 27 Mich Inf Vol* 14345
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 26 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 27, 1919</i>	<i>May 7, 1913</i>
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>40</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Transferred from: DETROIT</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 11687 NL</i>				<i>6553</i>			

NAME: <i>Auguste Bourgeois</i> ^{NOW KNOWN AS} <i>Joseph Forchy</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1080695</i>										
Last paid to: <i>6 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>75 X 525</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	29	14.20		2	13	39.10		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	10	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		8 36		4	10	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2		
	3		10 36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		9 36		4	17	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	8	4167		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Gabriel Forcia</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>951943</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		9 36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	26	35.40		4		7 36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9 36		2		8 36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		9 36		2		4 54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		8 36		3		4 54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		9 36		2	15	55.40		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3	4	116.80		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4		120		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forcier Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *613486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pt. G. 3 V. A. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>F 6</i>	<i>OCT 20 '05</i>	<i>3 Aug '06</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forcier Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *871565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Forcier alias Frank Tusha*

Service: *Co 2 Snapt Battery Pt. L Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 7, 1919</i>	<i>June 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Peter J. Gilligan 7/7/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21/1921* SEP 16 1921

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1922 payable to George A. Fisher (Aldenville) Chicopee Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1919* MAR 16 1922 6-679

NAME: Catherine Forcier				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 613486			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				DEC 15 14 93				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: Ellen Forcier				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 871565			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	Fee T	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	7/4 4750	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2288	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Forcier Jane

Certificate No. *798 849* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *P. G. 41" Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 10 1915 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ¹⁷⁷⁶⁰
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Forcier Louis

Certificate No. *1025284* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *P. G. 41" Wis. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>8 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 1 1918	
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>					
		<i>6 Aug. 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>18. 6 . 1916</i>							
<i>21. 6 . 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 8, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918 3-1082					
Remarks: <i>Woodburn, Oregon. P.O. # 1 - Box 59.</i>							
Died: <i>June 18 1918</i> Accrued order dated MAY 14 1919				<i>Woodburn Oregon</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary J. Forcier</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1684/12-7122</i>				MAY 26 1919 ORIGINAL			

6-681

PAYEE **MARY J. FORCIER**

FILE NO. **VC-868,289**

Mary J. Forcier

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R-520</i>	
	APR 29 1939	
<i>Hensley</i>		
APR 27 1939		<i>Cards called for HST</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Forcier Moses* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *876996* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912* **12328**

Service: *Pri 4 41 Kis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	FEB 10 1908	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1913</i>	<i>EF</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1913</i>

Yess: **E. E. M**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** *Oct 20 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov. 2, 1915*

Remarks: *20/15* Bureau advised: **JUN 12 1915** payable to widow *Jane Forcier*, *Route Falls, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. **20964** Home: **16413** **NOV 10 1915**

NAME:

Moses Forcier

Certificate No.

876996

First paid for
JAN 1908

Rate: 18 1/2 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		NOV 30 28 ²⁰		4				4				4		
	1	24	40 ²⁷		1	8	36		1		GROUP I		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	6	35		1	10	52 ⁴⁰		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		6/11

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: Forcum John E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 16, 1907

Certificate No.: 373651 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P B 21 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907	Reis	19	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	28 Dec 1912	
					30	28 Dec 1917	3 June 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: 72 Feb 7 1921 MAY 16 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>None</i>							
Former Roll No. 10548 (Y L)				Home:			

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Forcum Levi M David 6543

Certificate No.: 705878 **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: P G 2 Ind C

Guardian: Claimant's

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	8	29 Apr 65	19 July 10	Arcilla	25 July 66	26 Oct 70	
				Edgar	7 July 66	7 Sep 74	
Fees: No Atty							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>M</i>				<i>Report 8/3/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>							

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Forcum Nancy A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 503144 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wewely M

Service: Pt B 7 Calif V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 8, 1930.						
Reported DEC 13 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Forcum Nancy A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 503144 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Forcum Wesley M.

Service: Pt B. 7 Calif V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Nov. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 438						

6-679

NAME NANCY A FORCUM

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

503144

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Set. 11/21/30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nancy A. Forcum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 503144

Last paid to: [Redacted] 25 20 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 2 10	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 15	1911. 3 3 15	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 10	1911. 4 4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 1 10	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 3 12	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90.50	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Forcythe Mary E.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *639821* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John Bolan.*

Service: *Pri. A. 143 " Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ. 12</i>		<i>Jul 3-1917</i>	<i>May 6-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 14/18* Bureau notified: *7/6/18* *7/5/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-11* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: FORCUM, MAMIE E.

Certificate No. **924,228** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Preston L.**

Service: **Corp E, 52nd Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 3, 1921	Nov 18, 1922	Mary E.	Feb 3, 1921	Feb 22/28
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Preston E.	" " "	Feb 15/30

Fees: **Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$ 10**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 4 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Forcythe</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>639821</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

76
24 21053
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>MAMIE E. FORCUM</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>924,228</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12 23 389 73
18 28
3/5 28
22 28

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

755

END

